Influence of the trophic environment and metabolism on the dynamics of stable isotopes in the Pacific oyster (*Crassostrea gigas*): modeling and experimental approaches

Antoine Emmery



The research carried out in this thesis was supported by the Conseil Régional de Basse Normandie (Caen, France) and the French Institute for Explotation of the Sea (Ifremer, Plouzané, France)

VRIJE UNIVERSITEIT

INFLUENCE OF THE TROPHIC ENVIRONMENT AND METABOLISM ON THE DYNAMICS OF STABLE ISOTOPES IN THE PACIFIC OYSTER (*Crassostrea gigas*): MODELING AND EXPERIMENTAL APPROACHES

ACADEMISCH PROEFSCHRIFT

ter verkrijging van de graad van Doctor aan de Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, op gezag van de rector magnificus prof.dr. L.M. Bouter, in het openbaar te verdedigen ten overstaan van de promotiecommissie van de universiteit der Caen Basse Normandie op donderdag 6 december 2012 om 14:00 uur in de amfitheater Vauquelin van de universiteit, Esplanade de la Paix, 1400 Caen

door

Antoine Emmery

geboren te Montauban, Frankrijk

promotoren: prof. dr. S.A.L.M. Kooijman prof. dr. S. Lefebvre copromotor: dr. M. Alunno-Bruscia

To my family and friends

Contents

1	tion	1					
	1.1	The is	sotopic tool: definition, generalities and applications	2			
		1.1.1	Strength and weakness	3			
		1.1.2	Incorporation and fractionation of stable isotopes	3			
		1.1.3	Mixing models and diet reconstruction studies	6			
	1.2	Bioen	ergetic models	7			
	1.3	The b	iological model: Crassostrea gigas	8			
	1.4	Objec	tives and thesis outline	9			
2	In	fluence	e of the trophic resources on the growth of Cras-				
	sos	trea gig	gas as revealed by temporal and spatial variations in				
	δ^{13} (C and	δ^{15} N stable isotopes	12			
	2.1	Introd	luction	13			
	2.2	Material and methods					
		2.2.1	Study sites	15			
		2.2.2	Environmental data: temperature and Chlorophyll- a	16			
		2.2.3	Sample collection and analysis	16			
		2.2.4	Elemental and stable isotope analyses	17			
		2.2.5	Statistical analyses	18			
	2.3 Results						
		2.3.1	Environmental conditions: chlorophyll- a concentration				
			and water temperature at the study sites	19			
		2.3.2	Variations in W_d and C/N ratio of C. gigas	19			
		2.3.3	δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N signatures in <i>C. gigas</i> soft tissues	22			
		2.3.4	δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N signatures of the food sources	24			
	2.4	Discus	ssion	24			
3	Understanding the dynamics of δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in soft tissues of						
the bivalve Crassostrea gigas facing environmental fluctuat							
	in the context of Dynamic Energy Budgets (DEB)						
3.1 Introduction							

	3.2	Mater	ial and methods	34
		3.2.1	Standard Dynamic Energy Budget model (DEB)	34
		3.2.2	Dynamic Isotope Budget model (DIB)	36
		3.2.3	Trophic-shift and half-life of the isotopic ratio	38
		3.2.4	Simulations	40
	3.3	Result	ts	40
		3.3.1	DIB model calibration	40
		3.3.2	S 1: effect of scaled feeding level	43
		3.3.3	S 2: effect of organism mass	43
		3.3.4	S 3: effect of the isotopic ratio of the food source	44
		3.3.5	S 4: effect of a varying environment	44
	3.4	Discus	ssion	46
		3.4.1	Variable trophic-shift	46
		3.4.2	Link between trophic-shift and scaled feeding level	48
		3.4.3	Link between trophic-shift and individual mass	49
		3.4.4	Half-life of the isotopic ratio	50
		3.4.5	Dynamic equilibrium between the food source and the	00
			individual	50
4	Ef	fect of	f the feeding level on the dynamics of stable iso-	
	top	es δ^{13} (C and $\delta^{15} \mathbf{N}$ in soft tissues of the Pacific oyster Cras-	
	sost	trea gig	gas	53
	4.1	Introd	luction	54
	4.2	Mater	ial and methods	56
		4.2.1	Experimental design	56
		4.2.2	Food consumption	57
		4.2.3	Sample collection and analysis	57
		4.2.4	Elemental and stable isotope analyses	58
		4.2.5	Isotope dynamics and trophic fractionation estimation .	58
		4.2.6	Statistical analyses	59
	4.3	Result	ts	60
		4.3.1	Variations in the micro-algae consumption and the total	
			dry flesh mass W_d of oysters $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	60
		4.3.2	Effect of the feeding level on $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$	62
		4.3.3	Variations in δ^{13} C and δ^{13} N in the organs of <i>Cras</i> -	
			sostrea gigas	64
		4.3.4	Effect of variations in Ω and δ_X on $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$	66
		4.3.5	Variations in the C/N ratios of <i>Crassostrea gigas</i> tissues	68
	4.4	Discus	ssion	68
		4.4.1	The δ_{W_d} of oysters depend on the feeding level \ldots .	68
		4.4.2	Effect of the starvation on δ_{W_d} of oysters $\ldots \ldots$	70
		4.4.3	Effect of the feeding level on the dynamics of δ in the	
			organs of oysters	71
		4.4.4	Consequences of the variations in δ_X on the isotopic ra-	
			tios of oyster whole soft tissues and organs	72

	4.5	4.4.5 4.4.6 Acknow	Trophic fractionation depends on feeding level and δ_X . Conclusion	73 75 75		
5	Eff tope sost (DE 5.1 5.2 5.3 5.3	Free of δ^{13} C free δ^{13} C free gig (B) model (B) model (the ingestion rate on the dynamics of stable iso- and δ^{15} N in soft tissues of the Pacific oyster Cras- as: investigation through dynamic energy budget odel uction	76 77 79 79 82 82 83 85		
		5.4.1 5.4.2	Allocation to reproduction influenced δ_{W_d} Relationships between δ_X , δ_{W_d} and Δ_{W_d} : what is going on?	86 87		
6	Gen 6.1 6.2 6.3	From (A simp Perspection) 6.3.1 6.3.2 6.3.3 6.3.4	onclusion in situ observations to modeling investigations ble trophic relationship: experimental and model validations bectives Modeling tools for diet reconstruction studies: new insights Trophic functioning of benthic communities Characterization of organisms life cycles Theoretical investigation of stable isotopic patterns using DEB theory	 89 90 91 92 92 94 94 95 		
Bi	bliog	graphy		98		
Al	ostra	ct	:	112		
Ré	ésum	é	:	115		
Samenvatting						
Acknowledgments						

$_{1}$ Chapter 1

² Introduction

Ecosystems can be considered as a unit of biological organization made up of all 3 of the organisms in a given area (*i.e.* a community) interacting with their biotic 4 and abiotic environments (adapted from Odum, 1969). Among ecosystems, the 5 notion of trophic (from the greek $troph\hat{e}$, food) networks can be defined as the 6 set of food chains linked together and from where energy (i.e. organic and 7 mineral substrates, food, light) is processed and transfered by living organisms 8 (e.g. Lindeman, 1942). The assimilation of trophic resources is a vital need 9 that condition the physiological performances (survival, growth, reproduction) 10 of living organisms. 11

Characterizing the trophic environment of a given species requires an un-12 derstanding of its role and an identification of its prev and predator species. 13 The quantification of energy fluxes between organisms and the determination 14 of their origin and fate throughout the food chain, are key steps to assess the 15 ecosystem functioning, state and disturbances (Paine, 1980). The estimation of 16 impacts of anthropic activities on biological compartments, for instance, such 17 as the overfishing in coastal waters (e.q. Jackson et al., 2001; Myers et al., 18 2007), release of contaminants (e.g. Fleeger et al., 2003; Piola et al., 2006), 19 impact of invasive species (Troost, 2010), etc., represent an important aspect 20 of characterizing trophic environments. Physical constraints of marine coastal 21 environments make the characterization of trophic environment of aquatic or-22 ganisms difficult to assess. To overcome this problem, different methods have 23 been developed. 24

The analysis of gut, stomach and feces contents constitutes one of the most 25 popular methods to obtain information on the taxonomic and size range of 26 ingested prev by a consumer. This method is however frequently biased by 27 the differential digestion efficiency of prey, and only informs about the ingested 28 prey at a given time without knowledge of the assimilated prey over a long 29 time period (Hyslop, 1980). Monitoring over time and space the proxies of 30 primary production (e.g. chlorophyll-a concentration, phytoplankton concen-31 trations, nutrient concentrations, light availability, etc.) give information on 32 the amount of the food available for benchic communities without however 33

consider its potential composition. To overcome these problems, technologi-34 cal progress allowed the development of indirect methods to determine marine 35 organism diet and and relationships. Biochemical markers, *i.e.* prev DNA, 36 quantification of enzymatic activities in consumers tissues (e.q. Fossi, 1994), 37 monitoring of pollutants in both environment and consumers (e.g. Monserrat 38 et al., 2007), and organic matter tracers such as natural stable isotopes and 39 fatty acids analysis (Pernet et al., 2012), rapidly replaced traditional methods. 40 Mathematical modelling *e.q.* at individual, population or ecosystem scales, 41 also considerably helped ecologists to assess trophic environments and energy 42 fluxes within ecosystems (Christensen and Pauly, 1992; Cugier et al., 2005). 43 Depending on the type of model (e.q. bioenergetic models, ecosystem mod-44 els) a large variety of data sets and forcing variables can be considered, *i.e.* 45 biomass, productivity, organism's diet, human impacts, environmental vari-46 ables, etc., offering a general and integrated view of the trophic functioning of 47 ecosystems. 48

⁴⁹ 1.1 The isotopic tool: definition, generalities ⁵⁰ and applications

Natural stable isotopes, discovered by Francis W. Aston in 1919¹, are forms 51 of the same element that differ only in the number of neutrons in the nucleus. 52 Isotopes with extra neutron(s) are usually qualified of heavy isotopes. These 53 subtle mass differences between isotopes of an element only impart subtle chem-54 ical and physical differences at the atomic level (e.q. density, melting point, 55 rate of reaction, etc.) that do not affect most other properties of an element. 56 (see Fry, 2006). In the case of carbon C which has two different stable isotopes, 57 namely ¹²C and ¹³C, the difference of mass between light and heavy isotope is 58 $\approx 1.675 \times 10^{-24}$ g, *i.e.* the mass of 1 neutron. 59

One of the fundamental properties of stable isotopes is that heavy isotope 60 atoms with extra neutron(s) that compose chemical compounds make bonds 61 that are harder to build as well as to break (from an energetic point of view) 62 and react slower than light isotopes (from a kinetic point of view). Another 63 important property of stable isotopes lies in their natural abundance. This 64 abundance is generally expressed as the ratio of the relative frequency of the 65 heavy isotope over the relative frequency of the light one, *i.e.* the isotopic ratio 66 R. By convention, relative frequency of heavy isotope is on the numerator. 67 The ultimate source of isotopes on Earth originates from Universe formation 68 where the fundamental natural abundances of isotopes have been established, 69 *i.e.* the lightest stable isotope accounting for more than 95% of all the iso-70 topes. However, R can nevertheless vary in a quantifiable way between the 71 different biological compartments according to physical, chemical and biologi-72 cal processes. For a comparative purpose, isotopic ratios are usually quantified 73

¹http://www.nobelprize.org/nobel_prizes/chemistry/laureates/1922/

by using the δ notation which allows comparaison with an international refer-74 ence. Reference standards were established by the International Atomic Energy 75 Agency (Vienna, Austria²); for the carbon, $R_{\text{reference}}$ stands for the V-PDB 76 (*i.e.* Vienna - PeeDee Belemnite) a cretaceous marine fossil, the Belemenite 77 (Belemnita americana) from the PeeDee formation (South Carolina, America). 78 For the nitrogen, $R_{\text{reference}}$ stands for the atmospheric nitrogen N₂ (Mariotti, 79 1983, and references therein). The quantification of stable isotopic ratios in 80 biological materials and fluxes (*i.e.* physical, chemical and biological) thus 81 confers to SIA the powerful role of tracing the origin and fate of organic matter 82 in ecosystems. 83

⁸⁴ 1.1.1 Strength and weakness

Stable isotope properties allowed SIA to be used in a myriad of research fields 85 that range from physics and chemistry to biology and ecology, through physiol-86 ogy and paleo-ecology, etc. Over the last thirty years, the use of SIA in ecology, 87 *i.e.* terrestrial, freshwater, soil and marine ecology) was very helpful to better 88 understand the trophic functioning of ecosystems. Many different topics bene-89 fited of SIA insights such as, e.q. the trophic relationships between organisms 90 (Carassou et al., 2008), the fluxes of matter and energy between and within 91 ecosystems, the migration/movement of wild populations (Guelinckx et al., 92 2008; Hobson, 1999), the seasonal energy and nutrient allocation between tis-93 sues (Paulet et al., 2006; Malet et al., 2007; Lorrain, 2002; Hobson et al., 2004), 94 the reconstruction of the food environment of organisms (Kurle and Worthy, 95 2002; Marín Leal et al., 2008; Decottignies et al., 2007). The technical advan-96 tages offered by SIA for ecological investigations, provided successful insights to 97 understand marine coastal ecosystems functioning and specifically to assess the 98 composition of the diet available for benthic fauna such as molluscs (Boecklen 99 et al., 2011). 100

Paradoxically to their popularity, interpretation of SIA patterns in coastal 101 marine ecology remain nevertheless limited by strong assumptions. This as-102 sumptions indirectly point out some weakness in understanding mechanisms 103 that control isotope fluxes between and within living organisms. Different 104 research areas have been therefore identified for further investigations on iso-105 topes fractionation process (see section 1.1.2 for the definition), the dynam-106 ics of isotopes incorporation and the mixing of isotopes Gannes et al. (1997); 107 Martínez del Rio et al. (2009); Boecklen et al. (2011). 108

¹⁰⁹ 1.1.2 Incorporation and fractionation of stable isotopes

All the physical, chemical and biological processes that lead to the discrimination of isotopes (*i.e.* variation of the isotopic ratios δ) between two phases, some substrate(s) and some product(s) or a prey and a predator for instance,

²http://www.iaea.org/

can be defined as isotopic fractionation. Other terms such as the isotopic ef-113 fect, the trophic fractionation or the diet to tissues discrimination factor, can 114 be used depending on the scale (*i.e.* atomic, molecular, tissues, organism lev-115 els) at which the isotopic fractionation is studied and the type of reaction. At 116 the atomic and molecular levels, a distinction is usually made between the *equi*-117 librium fractionation and the kinetic fractionation (e.g. Hayes, 2002; Gannes 118 et al., 1998, and references therein). In the equilibrium fractionation, gener-119 ally associated to reversible exchange reactions at equilibrium, heavy isotopes 120 concentrate in the more "stable" state, *i.e.* in molecules containing the higher 121 number of bonds. In irreversible reactions, the *kinetic fractionation* is char-122 acterized by faster reaction of light isotopes (or "light molecule") compared 123 to heavy ones. Although from a physical and chemical point of view isotopic 124 fractionation is a well known phenomenon, the biological processes inducing iso-125 topic fractionation remain complex to assess from a trophic relationship point 126 of view. 127

Considering a "simple" trophic interaction between a predator and its prev 128 with distinct δ values, the myriad biochemical reactions allowing assimilation 129 of energy (food) to grow, reproduce and maintain the body throughout the 130 life cycle, generally lead to a slight quantifiable enrichment in heavy isotope of 131 the predator compared to the prey, *i.e.* "you are what you eat plus a few per 132 mill" (DeNiro and Epstein, 1978, 1981). This phenomenon is called the trophic 133 fractionation $\Delta = \delta_{\text{organism}} - \delta_{\text{food}}$, and is central for the use of stable isotopes 134 analysis (SIA) in ecology, although the quantification, as well as the factors in-135 fluencing this enrichment are still poorly understood (Martínez del Rio et al., 136 2009; Boecklen et al., 2011). Empirical observations (field and experimental) 137 in the early applications of SIA led to the conclusion that, at first approxima-138 tion, Δ could be considered constant between a predator and its prey, with an 139 average enrichment of $\approx 1 \%_0$ for Δ^{13} C and $\approx 3.4 \%_0$ for Δ^{15} N (DeNiro and 140 Epstein, 1978; Minagawa and Wada, 1984). 141

However, the increasing bulk of results from experimental approaches com-142 bined with the development of mathematical models leads to the conclusion 143 that Δ depends on numerous environmental and physiological factors, making 144 the use of an average Δ value more and more controversial (Vanderklift and 145 Ponsard, 2003; McCutchan Jr et al., 2003; Boecklen et al., 2011). For instance, 146 Δ can vary with the amount of food (Emmery et al., 2011; Gaye-Siessegger 147 et al., 2003, 2004b) and starvation duration (Gaye-Siessegger et al., 2007; Hob-148 son et al., 1993; Oelbermann and Scheu, 2002; Castillo and Hatch, 2007), the 149 biochemical composition (in terms of protein, lipid and carbohydrates) of food 150 (Adams and Sterner, 2000; Gave-Siessegger et al., 2004a; Webb et al., 1998), 151 the diet isotopic ratios (Caut et al., 2009; Dennis et al., 2010), among con-152 sumer species (Minagawa and Wada, 1984; Vizzini and Mazzola, 2003), among 153 tissues and organs within organism (Tieszen et al., 1983; Hobson and Clark, 154 1992; Guelinckx et al., 2007), etc. Although a Δ value deals with the individual 155 scale for application at the ecosystem level, the discrimination of stable isotopes 156 occurs at a lower level of metabolic organization, *i.e.* molecular and cellular 157

levels, complicating thus considerably the understanding and the descriptionof fractionation mechanisms.

Experimental approaches, and specifically fractionation experiments, are 160 still the most suitable to estimate the trophic fractionation value and incorpo-161 ration rate of isotopes by consumer. During this type of experiment, organisms, 162 which are typically fed on a food source depleted (or enriched) in heavy iso-163 topes, incorporate stable isotopes of the "new" food source. Once isotopic ratios 164 of the consumer become stable, the underlying assumption that organism is in 165 "isotopic equilibrium" with its new food source is done, allowing estimation 166 of Δ values. This assumption remains however questionable since diet isotopic 167 ratios and physiological state of organism can exhibit substantial variations un-168 der both natural and controlled conditions. Stable isotope incorporation rate 169 by the organism gives crucial information about the time windows over which 170 the organism's isotopic ratios resemble those of a particular diet. By sam-171 pling different types of tissues (or organs) with different incorporation rates, 172 SIA enables to investigate how the organism allocates and uses resources over 173 different temporal scales (Guelinckx et al., 2007; Tieszen et al., 1983) as well 174 as the preferential allocation of particular food items to specific organs. The 175 description of dynamics of stable isotope incorporation remains however rather 176 complex to interpret and to describe from a modeling point of view. Scientists 177 have thus paid increasing interests to the development of models, frequently 178 incorporation models, trying to track and understand changes in the isotopic 179 ratios of a consumer following isotopic diet switch. Amongst the different types 180 of incorporation models, one of the most popular model is a time-dependent 181 model (Hobson and Clark, 1992) where the isotopic ratio of an organism over 182 time $\delta_{ij(t)}^0$ is described by the following expression: 183

$$\delta^0_{ij(t)} = a + be^{-\lambda t} \tag{1.1}$$

with $a = \delta_{ij(\infty)}^{0}$, the asymptotic value of $\delta_{ij(t)}^{0}$, $b = -(\delta_{ij(\infty)}^{0} - \delta_{ij(t_0)}^{0})$ the difference between initial and asymptotic values and λ the turnover rate of the 184 185 isotopic ratio of the organism as a whole. Perhaps because of its simplicity 186 and intuitive interpretation of the parameters, time-dependent models have 187 been widely used over a large variety of species, although some fundamental 188 aspects of animal physiology are not considered. Different authors used the 189 same model framework to account for e.g. tissues turnover rate as a func-190 tion of weight (Fry and Arnold, 1982), contribution of growth and catabolic 191 turnover (Hesslein et al., 1993; Carleton and Del Rio, 2010; Martínez del Rio 192 et al., 2009), excretion and diet isotopic ratios (Olive et al., 2003). The parame-193 ters of this type of model are however estimated empirically from experimental 194 measurements; moreover, environmental forcing variables are often considered 195 as constant over time. The model framework (including the underlying as-196 sumptions) oversimplifies the organism complexity by considering organism as 197 a single well mixed compartment that reaches isotopic equilibrium. Moreover, 198

¹⁹⁹ in this type of models are missing: explicit fractionation mechanisms, an ex-²⁰⁰ plicit quantification (from a mass point of view) of organism metabolism and ²⁰¹ the environment fluctuations (*i.e.* the variations temperature, food quantity ²⁰² and food isotopic ratios). Martínez del Rio et al. (2009) and Boecklen et al. ²⁰³ (2011) recognized that more efforts should be addressed to both the develop-²⁰⁴ ment and the validation of theoretical models to accurately describe isotopes ²⁰⁵ incorporation and fractionation processes and better understand SIA patterns.

²⁰⁶ 1.1.3 Mixing models and diet reconstruction studies

Among the various fields of SIA applications, the reconstruction of organism's 207 diet is a frequent approach to characterize trophic environments. This approach 208 has already been successfully applied in wild diversity of habitats, at varying 209 spatial and temporal scales, and for a large number of species Boecklen et al. 210 (2011). In its simplest form, the diet reconstruction approach attempts to 211 estimate the fractional contribution(s) of one (or several) food source(s) to the 212 diet of a given species (e.g. tissue and/or organ samples). The calculation of 213 the fractional contribution(s) is based on the isotopic ratios of both, the food 214 source(s) and the organism's tissues (Phillips, 2001). This approach generally 215 requires the use of isotope mixing models. Briefly, mixing models are linear 216 systems of n equation(s), depending on the number of isotope(s) considered, 217 with n + 1 unknowns that depend on the number of food source(s). In their 218 simplest formulation, mixing models are written as: 219

$$\delta_{ij}^0 = p\delta_{iS1}^0 + (1-p)\delta_{iS2}^0 + \Delta \tag{1.2}$$

(1.3)

with p, the percentage contribution of source 1; δ_{ij}^0 , δ_{iS1}^0 and δ_{iS2}^0 the isotopic 220 ratios of the consumer and of the food sources S1 and S2 respectively. When 221 the number of equations equals the number of unknown, mixing model are de-222 termined (Raikow and Hamilton, 2001; Dawson et al., 2002; Doi et al., 2008). 223 Different versions have been proposed, such as End-members models (Forsberg 224 et al., 1993), Euclidean-distance models (e.g. Ben-David et al., 1997). The 225 later type of models are however underdetermined when the number of sources 226 exceeds the number of isotopes by more than one. Generally, they lead to er-227 roneous estimations of food sources contributions. Efforts have therefore been 228 invested in the development of linear mixing models based on mass balance 229 equations. These developments allowed to consider more isotopes and food 230 sources, to accurately consider error estimates about predicted source contri-231 butions, to take into account concentrations of elements and to consider all 232 the combinations of food sources that sum to the consumer's isotopic ratios 233 for underdetermined systems (Phillips, 2001; Phillips and Gregg, 2001; Phillips 234 and Koch, 2002; Phillips and Gregg, 2003; Wilson et al., 2009). 235

Despite the general applicability of these models across a range of systems and trophic levels, these models are based on questionable assumptions. They

assume that the different food sources have the same biochemical composition 238 and the same assimilation efficiency, and that food compounds are disassem-239 bled into elements during assimilation (*i.e.* no routing). They also consider 240 that the organism is in "isotopic equilibrium" regardless the variations in both 241 diet isotopic ratios and the incorporation rate of isotopes by consumers. As 242 also noted by Phillips and Koch (2002), "the weakest link in the application of 243 mixing models to a dietary reconstruction studies relates to the estimation of 244 appropriate Δ values". Application of mixing models is also constrained by the 245 fact that food sources must be "isotopically" distinct from each other over time 246 and/or space. In marine coastal ecosystems, for instance, the orders of mag-247 nitude in δ_{sources} (e.g. phytoplankton, microphytenbenthos, riverine inputs, 248 bacterias) are known. Their values can nevertheless vary significantly (Gearing 249 et al., 1984; Canuel et al., 1995; Savoye et al., 2003) suggesting that temporal 250 and spatial monitoring are necessary to fully characterize trophic environments 251 of organism (Marín Leal et al., 2008; Lefebvre et al., 2009b). From regular 252 growth surveys on oyster stocks, together with temperature measurements and 253 coupling of bioenergetic and mixing models, it is possible to overcome the prob-254 lem of isotope incorporation rate and to trace the quantitative trophic history 255 of organisms by inverse analysis (Marín Leal et al., 2008). 256

²⁵⁷ 1.2 Bioenergetic models

Biological performances, *i.e.* growth and reproduction, of bivalves in general, 258 and more specifically of oysters, depend primarily on the quantity and qual-259 ity of food sources, on temperature and on the metabolism of the organisms 260 themselves. To understand how these factors influence ovster performances, 261 energetic budget models have been extensively used as eco-physiological and 262 management tools. Some of these models are "scope for growth (SFG)" models 263 that describe feeding processes and resource allocation on the basis of empir-264 ical relations by using allometric relationships (e.q. Barillé et al., 2011). In 265 the last decade, "dynamic energy budget (DEB)" models, from the Dynamic 266 Energy Budget theory (*i.e.* DEB theory Kooijman, 2010; Sousa et al., 2010), 267 have been increasingly developed for various bivalve species in general and es-268 pecially for C. gigas (e.g. Van der Veer et al., 2006). With simple mechanistic 269 rules based on physical and chemical assumptions for individual energetics, 270 this type of model describes the uptake (ingestion and assimilation) and use 271 (growth, reproduction and maintenance) of energy and nutrients (substrates, 272 food, light) by organism and the consequences for physiological organisation 273 throughout an organism's life cycle. By considering environmentel fluctuations 274 (*i.e.* temperature and food quantity), this model has already been validated for 275 C. gigas both in controlled conditions (Pouvreau et al., 2006) and in contrasted 276 ecosystems throughout the French coasts (Alunno-Bruscia et al., 2011; Bernard 277 et al., 2011). Although the DEB model successfully describes both growth and 278 reproduction of *C. giqas* in varying environmental conditions, some questions 279

still remain. In particular, C. qiqas is known to have a broad ecological niche, 280 feeding on a wild variety of food sources such as phytoplankton, microphyto-281 benthos, bacteria, protozoa, macroalgae detritus (e.g. Marín Leal et al., 2008; 282 Riera and Richard, 1996; Lefebvre et al., 2009a). However, it is not easy to 283 identify these different food sources and their spatio-temporal variations and 284 to assess their contribution to the growth of bivalves. The recent theoretical 285 developments on dynamic isotope budget (DIB) by Kooijman (2010) and Pec-286 querie et al. (2010) within the context of DEB theory created a new theoretical 287 framework to assess the dynamics of stable isotopes, recognizing the central 288 role of organism metabolism and mass fluxes in the discrimination of isotopes 289 (Pecquerie et al., 2010). 290

$_{\tiny 291}$ 1.3 The biological model: Crassostrea gigas

Native to Japan, the Pacific oyster Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg, 1793) is a 292 suspension-feeding bivalve that belongs to the family of ostreidae. After the ex-293 tinction of the Portuguese ovster Crassostrea angulata (Troost, 2010), C. gigas 294 has been introduced for aquaculture purposes initially in The Netherlands in 295 1964 and in France between 1971 and 1973. Reasons of the successful adapta-296 tion to European ecosystems lie on both ecological and biological characteris-297 tics of C. gigas as well as to the human efforts to meet economical requirements 298 of oyster-farming industry. The Pacific oyster presents all the characteristics 200 that are generally attributed to invader species (Troost, 2010, and references 300 therein). The lack of natural enemies, for instance, as well as its ability to 301 respond plastically to spatial variability in food abundance, *i.e.* in terms of 302 survival, growth and reproductive effort (Ernande et al., 2003; Bayne, 2004), 303 the ecosystem engineering (*i.e.* construction of large natural reef structure 304 Legart and Hily, 2010) and the broad ecological niche of C. gigas (i.e. eating 305 on a wild variety of food sources) are such characteristics that mainly explain 306 successful adaptation and spread of this species in European coasts. Although 307 the ecological impacts of the introduction of C. gigas in European coasts still 308 remain under debate in terms of benefits (*i.e.* promotion of biodiversity) or 309 nuisances (*i.e.* competition with native bivalves), the Pacific oyster became 310 an integral part of the biomass of European coastal ecosystems and became 311 ecologically and economically important. 312

Considering the problem of characterizing trophic environments in marine 313 coastal ecosystems, suspension feeders and especially the Pacific oyster became 314 a key biological model. Living attached on hard substrates (shell debris, rocks, 315 reefs) at the interface between benthic and pelagic compartments, C. gigas is 316 fully dependent on both trophic and abiotic environment fluctuations. At the 317 interface between marine, terrestrial and atmospheric areas, marine coastal 318 ecosystems (*i.e.* littoral areas, estuaries, bays) exhibit a broad and complex 319 diversity in their ecological and trophic functioning. These hinge areas play a 320 key role in structuring life and biodiversity, stepping in the genesis, deteriora-321

tion and recycling of the autochthonous and allochthonous particulate organic 322 matter (POM). Composed of both labile living materials, e.g. phytoplankton, 323 microphytobenthos, macroalgae, bacteria, etc., and refractory particles, e.g. 324 vascular plant detritus and freshwater microalgae, POM constitute the bulk of 325 diet available for primary consumers such as oysters. The complex interplays of 326 hydrological, atmospheric and biological factors forcing the dynamics of marine 327 coastal ecosystems lead, however, to important structural, spatial and seasonal 328 changes in the availability and composition of POM. A benthic organism such 320 as C. gigas can be used as an ecological indicator that integrates all changes 330 like a recorder of the ecosystem state (Salas et al., 2006). 331

³³² 1.4 Objectives and thesis outline

The following doctorate work fits into the context of trophic and bioenergetic 333 studies, with the general aim to understand the effect of the trophic environ-334 ment and the metabolism on the dynamics of stable isotopes δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N 335 in the tissues of the Pacific ovster (*Crassostrea gigas*). To this end, different 336 approaches were considered by combining in situ observations, experimental 337 approach and theoretical thinking to better understand how energy is pro-338 cessed by consumers. The originality of this work lies, among others, in the 339 consideration of stable isotopes fluxes of carbon and nitrogen as an integral part 340 of mass budget of oyster, within the framework of DEB model. According to 341 the basic observation that the food quantity is one of the most important factor 342 driving biological performances of organisms, the other originality of this work 343 lies in the investigation of how the amount of food consumed by C. qiqas affects 344 its isotopic composition. Based on experimental and theoretical approaches, 345 underlying objective of this doctorate is to assess the consequences of the use 346 of DEB model as new tool to better understand isotopic patterns observed in 347 living organism both in field and controlled conditions. 348

This doctorate work originally begun with an *in situ* survey of oyster growth 349 and isotopic composition (δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N) in two different environments in 350 terms of food quantity and diversity (chapter 2). The trophic resources were 351 considered quantitatively by using chlorophyll-a concentration and qualita-352 tively thanks to stable isotopes composition in δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N for the different 353 food sources. Both oyster metabolism as well as spatial and temporal variations 354 of the trophic resource are discussed to interpret and explain the differences in 355 the isotopic patterns of the whole soft tissues and organs of oysters observed 356 between the two ecosystems. Part of these interpretations originate from the 357 theoretical approach carried out before this study (see chapter 3). 358

In the 3rd chapter, the dynamics of δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in oyster tissues are described within the context of DEB theory. Based on published experimental data, the model was used to investigate and to quantify the effect of the feeding level and oyster mass on the value of trophic fractionation Δ . Being the first application of this type of model in the literature, the study presented in the chapter 3 also allowed i) to expose and explain the assumptions in DEB theory required to understand both dynamics and fractionation of stable isotopes in oyster tissues and ii) to emphasize the central role of oyster metabolism in understanding isotopes discrimination processes.

To check the consistency of simulations of DEB and DIB models, a frac-368 tionation experiment under controlled conditions was carried out using oyster 369 spat as biological model. The experimental results and their interpretations are 370 described in the chapter 4. In this experiment, organisms were first fed at two 371 different feeding levels with a food source depleted in ¹³C and ¹⁵N during 108d 372 (feeding phase) and then starved for 104d (starvation phase). Throughout 373 the experiment, the dry flesh mass of oyster tissues (*i.e.* the whole soft body 374 tissues, gills and adductor muscle) and their isotopic ratios were monitored si-375 multaneously. Additionally to the growth and isotopic ratio measurements on 376 organism tissues, the food consumption rate and the isotopic ratios of the food 377 source were also monitored during the feeding phase of the experiment. 378

The results shown in chapter 4 for the whole soft body tissues (*i.e.* in terms 379 of growth and SIA) are used in the 5^{th} chapter to validate the *C. gigas* DEB 380 and DIB models. Under constant conditions of temperature and considering 381 variations in both the diet isotopic ratios and the amount of food consumed by 382 individuals, the model successfully reproduced the observed trends (in terms 383 of growth and isotope dynamics) in response to the food level. Interpretations 384 based on the model assumptions are suggested to interpret the dynamics of 385 stable isotopes in ovster tissues and the strength and weakness of the model 386 are discussed. 387

Finally, the results of this doctorate are summarized and discussed in the general conclusion (section 6) and different perspectives are suggested according to the state of development of the different approaches I used.

³⁹² Chapter 2

Influence of the trophic resources on the growth of *Crassostrea gigas* as revealed by temporal and spatial variations in δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N stable isotopes

- ³⁹⁷ Emmery, A.^{*a,b,e*}, Alunno-Bruscia, M.^{*b*}, Bataillé, M.-P.^{*c*}, Kooijman, S.A.L.M.^{*d*},
- ³⁹⁸ Lefebvre, S.^e
- ³⁹⁹ Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology (in revision)
- ^a Université de Caen Basse Normandie, CNRS INEE FRE3484 BioMEA, Esplanade de
 la paix 14032 Caen cedex, France
- ⁴⁰² ^b Ifremer UMR 6539, 11 Presqu'île du Vivier, 29840 Argenton, France
- ^c Université de Caen Basse Normandie, UMR INRA Ecophysiologie Végétale et Agronomie,
 ^e Esplanade de la paix 14032 Caen cedex, France
- ^d Vrije Universiteit, Dept. of Theoretical Biology, de Boelelaan 1085 1081 HV Amsterdam,
 The Netherlands
- ^e Université de Lille 1 Sciences et Technologies, UMR CNRS 8187 LOG, Station Marine
 ^{de} Wimereux, 28 avenue Foch, 62930 Wimereux, France

409 Abstract

The influence of the quality and composition of food on the growth of marine bivalves still needs to be clarified. As a corollary, the contribution of different food sources to the diet of bivalves also needs to be examined. We studied the influence of trophic resources (food quantity and quality) on the growth of the soft tissues of suspension feeder *Crassostrea gigas* by using temporal and spatial variations in δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N. Natural spat of oysters originating from

Arcachon Bay were transplanted to two contrasting ecosystems, Baie des Veys 416 (BDV) and Brest Harbour (BH), where they were reared over one year. In 417 each site, the chlorophyll-a concentration ([Chl-a]) and the δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N of 418 the main food sources, *i.e.* phytoplankton (PHY) and microphytobenthos 419 (MPB) were monitored. In BDV, [Chl-a] was 3 times higher than in BH on 420 average, which likely accounts for the large differences in the growth trajectories 421 of oyster tissues between BDV and BH. The temporal variations of i) the δ_{PHY} 422 in both BDV and BH and *ii*) the δ_{MPB} in BDV, partly explained the patterns 423 of the isotopic ratios in oysters at each site, e.g. the presence of MPB in 424 BDV in autumn coincided with the growth of ovsters at the same period. 425 Nevertheless, the gills (Gi), adductor muscle (Mu) and remaining tissues (Re)426 clearly exhibited different isotopic enrichment levels, with $\delta_{Mu} > \delta_{Gi} > \delta_{Re}$ 427 regardless of the study area and season. This pattern suggests that, due to the 428 maintenance of the organism and the feeding level, the metabolism has a strong 429 influence on the stable isotope dynamics in the oyster organs. The differences 430 in isotope enrichment between organs have implications for the interpretation 431 of animal diets and physiology. Finally, δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N provide information 432 that would be relevant for investigating fluxes of matter within the tissues of 433 organisms. 434

Keywords: Pacific Oyster; isotopic ratio; metabolism; isotopic discrimination;
 seasonal variations; phytoplankton

$_{437}$ 2.1 Introduction

Suspension feeding bivalves are a key ecological component of marine food 438 webs in coastal ecosystems (Gili and Coma, 1998; Jennings and Warr, 2003) as 439 they actively contribute to the transfer and the recycling of suspended matter 440 between the water column and the benthic compartment. They occupy an in-441 termediate trophic niche between primary producers and secondary consumers 442 and are mostly opportunistic, *i.e.* they assimilate a mixture of different food 443 sources according to their bioavailability (Lefebvre et al., 2009b; Saraiva et al., 444 2011b). A major part of their diet is composed of microalgae, *i.e.* phytoplank-445 ton and/or microphytobenthos species (Kang et al., 2006; Yokoyama et al., 446 2005b), which can differ substantially in their nutritional value (e.g. Brown, 447 2002; González-Araya et al., 2011). Due to their sensitivity to both food qual-448 ity and quantity, they also act as ecological indicators of the trophic status 449 of the environment (Lefebvre et al., 2009a). However, the availability of food 450 sources for bivalves depends closely on the trophic and hydrological character-451 istics of coastal ecosystems, which vary on a number of different temporal and 452 spatial scales (Cloern and Jassby, 2008). 453

454 Many studies have demonstrated that environmental fluctuations, mainly

temperature and food availability, could directly or indirectly influence indi-455 vidual growth and population dynamics of estuarine benthic species. Laing 456 (2000) and Pilditch and Grant (1999) showed that the growth of the scallops 457 Pecten maximus and Placopecten magellanicus was closely related to tempera-458 ture and food supply, respectively. During phytoplanktonic blooms, the high 459 concentrations of chlorophyll-a in bottom waters have been shown to induce 460 a decrease and/or halt in the daily shell growth of *P. maximus* (Chauvaud 461 et al., 2001; Lorrain et al., 2000). In Crassostrea gigas, Rico-Villa et al. (2009, 462 2010) pointed out a strong effect of both temperature and food density on the 463 ingestion, growth and settlement of larvae. Water temperature and food den-464 sity (phytoplankton and/or chlorophyll-a concentration) are the main forcing 465 variables in dynamic energy budget (DEB) models (Kooijman, 2010), built to 466 simulate growth and reproduction of different bivalve species, e.g., C. gigas, 467 Pinctada margaretifera, Mutilus edulis (Alunno-Bruscia et al., 2011; Bernard 468 et al., 2011; Pouvreau et al., 2006; Rosland et al., 2009; Thomas et al., 2011). 469 Meteorological conditions (river inputs, water temperature and light) can also 470 indirectly influence growth and reproduction of bivalves by modifying both the 471 nutrient residence time and light availability required for phytoplankton blooms 472 to occur (Grangeré et al., 2009b). 473

Temporal and spatial variations of the stable isotopic ratios δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N 474 can offer valuable insights into the relationships among consumers. The iso-475 topic ratio of a consumer closely resembles that of its diet (DeNiro and Epstein, 476 1978, 1981). Since food items very often have different isotopic compositions, 477 it is possible to estimate the contribution of different food sources to the diet of 478 an organism. Numerous studies have used these properties and mixing models 479 (Phillips and Gregg, 2003) to demonstrate that not only phytoplankton but 480 also microphytobenthos, macroalgal detritus and bacteria can contribute sig-481 nificantly to the diets of benthic suspension-feeders to different extents (e.g. 482 Dang et al., 2009; Kang et al., 1999; Marín Leal et al., 2008; Riera et al., 1999). 483 Kang et al. (2006) highlighted the importance of the seasonal development of 484 microphytobenthos as a food source during the critical period of growth and 485 gonad development for suspension- and deposit-feeders Laternula marilina and 486 Moerella rutila. Sauriau and Kang (2000) showed that around 70% of the an-487 nual production of cockles (*Cerastoderma edule*) in Marennes-Oléron Bay relied 488 on microphytobenthos. Sedimented macroalgal detritus and suspended terres-489 trial organic matter (supplied by river imputs) can also contribute seasonally 490 to the diet of C. gigas (Lefebvre et al., 2009b; Marín Leal et al., 2008). Al-491 though both the influence of food density on marine bivalve organ growth and 492 the contribution of different food sources to their diet are widely documented 493 in the literature, the link between the diversity and quality of the food sources 494 and their influence on the growth of organisms has not been yet fully explored. 495 The temporal and/or spatial dynamics of the isotopic ratios in the organs of 496 an individual and information on its food sources simultaneously provide valu-497

⁴⁹⁸ able information on pathways of matter in its tissues. Isotopic ratios in animal ⁴⁹⁹ organs have already been widely investigated in the literature (*e.g.*, Guelinckx

et al., 2007; Suzuki et al., 2005; Tieszen et al., 1983), but to our knowledge 500 only the studies by Lorrain et al. (2002), Malet et al. (2007) and Paulet et al. 501 (2006) used the seasonal variations of the δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in different organs of 502 bivalves to make a detailed examination of energy allocation processes. Lorrain 503 et al. (2002) showed that for *P. maximus* the seasonal variations in the available 504 suspended particulate organic matter and its δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N composition both 505 correlated with the seasonal isotopic variations of the scallop adductor muscle, 506 gonad and digestive gland. These authors also found that the isotopic discrim-507 ination and turnover were different between organs and used this property to 508 investigate energy and nutrient flow among them. Malet et al. (2007) used the 509 same approach to explain physiological differences between diploid and triploid 510 oysters (C. gigas). Through a diet switching experiment conducted in different 511 seasons, Paulet et al. (2006) measured the isotopic ratios of two suspension 512 feeders, P. maximus and C. gigas in the gonad, adductor muscle and digestive 513 gland. They showed differences in the isotope incorporation and discrimina-514 tion between organs, seasons and species that reflected differences in energy 515 allocation strategies. 516

The objective of this study is to better understand the influence of the trophic resource (food quantity and quality/diversity) on the growth of *Crassostrea gigas* soft tissues by examining both temporal and spatial variations in the isotopic ratios *i.e.*, δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N. Temporal and spatial variations of these isotopic ratios in different organs were also described to investigate nutrient fluxes through the organism according to its environment.

⁵²³ 2.2 Material and methods

$_{524}$ 2.2.1 Study sites

Two sites (*i.e.* two different ecosystems) were studied, Baie des Veys (Normandy) and Brest Harbour (Brittany) (Fig 2.1), which differ in their morphodynamic and hydrobiological characteristics and in the rearing performances of *C. gigas* (Fleury et al., 2005a,b).

⁵²⁹ Baie des Veys (BDV), which is located in the southwestern part of the Baie ⁵³⁰ de Seine, is a macrotidal estuarine system with an intertidal area of 37 km^2 , ⁵³¹ a maximum tidal amplitude of $\approx 8 \text{ m}$ and a mean depth of $\approx 5 \text{ m}$. BDV is ⁵³² influenced by four rivers (watershed of 3500 km^2) that are connected to the bay ⁵³³ by the Carentan and Isigny channels. In BDV, the culture site of Grandcamp, ⁵³⁴ (49° 23' 124" N, 1° 05' 466" W) is located in the eastern part of the Bay and is ⁵³⁵ characterized by muddy sand bottoms.

Brest Harbour (BH) is a 180 km^2 semi-enclosed marine ecosystem, connected to the Iroise Sea by a deep narrow strait. Half of its surface area is below 5 m in depth (mean depth = 8 m). Five rivers flow into BH but 50% of the freshwater inputs come from only two of them: the Aulne (watershed of 1842 km²) and the Elorn (watershed of 402 km²) rivers. In BH, the study site at Pointe du château (48° 20' 03" N, 04° 19' 14.5" W) is an area with gravel and
rubble bottoms that exclude production of high microphytobenthos biomass.

2.2.2 Environmental data: temperature and Chlorophyll *a*

The chlorophyll-a concentration ([Chl-a]) data sets were provided by 545 the IFREMER national REPHY network for phytoplankton monitoring 546 (http://www.ifremer.fr/lerlr/surveillance/rephy.htm) at Géfosse in 547 BDV (49°23'47"N, 1°06'360"W) and Lanvéoc in BH (48°18'33.1"N, 548 $04^{\circ} 27' 30.1$ W). These two environmental monitoring sites are very close to 549 the growth monitoring sites in both ecosystems (Fig. 2.1). In each site, wa-550 ter temperature was measured continuously (high-frequency recording) using 551 a multiparameter probe (Hydrolab DS5-X OTT probe in BH and TPS NKE 552 probe in BDV). 553

⁵⁵⁴ 2.2.3 Sample collection and analysis

555 Oysters

Natural spat of oyster *C. gigas* (mean shell length = $2.72 \text{ cm} \pm 0.48$ and mean flesh dry mass = $0.02 \text{ g} \pm 0.008$) originating from Arcachon Bay were split in two groups and transplanted to the two culture sites in March 2009. Oysters were reared from March 2009 to February 2010 at 60 cm above the bottom in plastic culture bags attached to iron tables.

Samples were taken every two months during autumn and winter and 561 monthly during spring and summer. At each sampling date, 30 oysters (in 562 which individual mass was representative of the mean population mass) were 563 collected in the 2 sites. They were cleaned of epibiota and maintained alive 564 overnight in filtered sea water to evacuate their gut contents. Oysters were 565 individually measured (shell length), opened for tissue dissection and carefully 566 cleaned with distilled water to remove any shell debris. After dissection, the 567 tissues were frozen $(-20^{\circ}C)$, freeze-dried (48 h), weighed (total dry flesh mass 568 W_d), ground to a homogeneous powder and finally stored in safe light and hu-569 midity conditions for later isotopic analyses. From March until late June 2009, 570 five individuals out of the 30 sampled were randomly selected for whole body 571 isotopic analyses. From July 2009, the gills (Gi) and adductor muscle (Mu)572 of the 5 ovsters were dissected separately from the remaining tissues (Re), *i.e.*, 573 mantle, gonad, digestive gland and labial palps. As for the whole body tissues, 574 Gi, Mu and Re were frozen at -20° C, freeze-dried (48 h) and weighed (W_{Gi} , 575 W_{Mu} and W_{Re}), prior to being powdered and stored until isotopic analysis. 576 The total dry mass was calculated as follows: $W = W_{Gi} + W_{Mu} + W_{Re}$. 577

578 Organic matter sources (OMS)

Two major potential sources of organic matter that are likely to be food sources for oysters were sampled for isotopic analyses (Marín Leal et al., 2008): *i*) phytoplankton (*PHY*), which is a major fraction of the organic suspended particulate matter in marine waters; and *ii*) microphytobenthos (*MPB*), which is re-suspended from the sediment by waves and tidal action.

In BDV and BH, *PHY* was sampled at high tide in the open sea at around 585 500 m from each oyster culture site. Two replicate tanks of sea water (2 L), 586 collected from 0-50 cm depth, were pre-filtered onto a 200 μ m mesh to remove 587 the largest particles, and filtered onto pre-weighed, pre-combusted (450°C, 4 h) 588 Whatmann GF/C ($\emptyset = 47$ mm) glass-fibre filters immediately after sampling.

In BDV, MPB was collected by scraping the visible microalgal mats off 589 of the sediment surface adjacent to the culture site during low tide. Immedi-590 ately after scraping, benthic microalgae and sediment were put into sea wa-591 ter where they were kept until the extraction at the laboratory. Microalgae 592 were extracted from the sediment using Whatmann lens cleaning tissue (di-593 mensions: $100 \text{mm} \times 150 \text{mm}$, thickness: 0.035 mm; sediment was spread in a 594 small tank and covered with two layers of tissue. The tank was kept under 595 natural light/dark conditions until migration of the MPB. The upper layer 596 was taken and put into filtered sea water to resuspend the benthic microalgae. 597 The water samples were then filtered onto pre-weighed, pre-combusted $(450^{\circ}C,$ 598 4 h) Whatmann GF/C ($\emptyset = 47 \text{ mm}$) glass-fibre filters. Meiobenthos fauna was 599 removed from the filters under a binocular microscope. No samples of MPH 600 were collected in BH due to the bottom composition of the culture site. 601

⁶⁰² Both *PHY* and *MPB* filters were then treated with concentrated HCl ⁶⁰³ fumes (4 h) in order to remove carbonates (Lorrain et al., 2003), frozen (-20° C) ⁶⁰⁴ and freeze-dried (60° C, 12 h). The filters were then ground to a powder using a ⁶⁰⁵ mortar and pestle and stored in safe light and humidity conditions until isotopic ⁶⁰⁶ analyses.

⁶⁰⁷ 2.2.4 Elemental and stable isotope analyses

The samples of oyster tissues and OMS were analysed using a CHN elemen-608 tal analyser EA3000 (EuroVector, Milan, Italy) for particulate organic carbon 609 (POC) and particulate nitrogen (PN) in order to calculate their C/N atomic 610 ratios (C_{at}/N_{at}). Analytical precision for the experimental procedure was esti-611 mated to be less than 2% dry mass for POC and 6% dry mass for PN. The gas 612 resulting from the elemental analyses was introduced online into an isotopic 613 ratio mass spectrometer (IRMS) IsoPrime (Elementar, UK) to determine the 614 $^{13}C/^{12}C$ and $^{15}N/^{14}N$ ratios. Isotopic ratios are expressed as the difference 615 between the samples and the conventional Pee Dee Belemnite (PDB) standard 616 for carbon and air N_2 for nitrogen, according to the following equation: 617

$$\delta_{ij}^{0} = \left(\frac{R_{\text{sample}}}{R_{\text{standard}}} - 1\right) 1000 \tag{2.1}$$

where δ_{ij}^0 (%₀) is the isotope 0 (13 or 15) of element *i* (C or N) in a compound *j*. Subscript *j* stands for the whole soft tissues W_d , the gills Gi, the adductor muscle Mu, the remaining tissues Re of *C. gigas* or the food sources *PHY* and *MPB*. *R* is the ¹³C/¹²C or ¹⁵N/¹⁴N ratios. The standard values of *R* are 0.0036735 for nitrogen and 0.0112372 for carbon. When the organs were sampled, the isotopic ratio and the C/N ratio of the whole soft tissues, *i.e.* δ_{iWd}^0 and C/N_{Wd} respectively, were calculated as followed:

$$\delta_{iW_d}^0 = \frac{\delta_{iGi}^0 W_{dGi} + \delta_{iMu}^0 W_{dMu} + \delta_{iRe}^0 W_{dRe}}{W_{dGi} + W_{dMu} + W_{dRe}}$$
(2.2)

$$C/N_{W_d} = \frac{C/N_{Gi}W_{dGi} + C/N_{Mu}W_{dMu} + C/N_{Re}W_{dRe}}{W_{dGi} + W_{dMu} + W_{dRe}}$$
(2.3)

The internal standard was the USGS 40 of the International Atomic Energy Agency ($\delta^{13}C = -26.2$; $\delta^{15}N = -4.5$). The typical precision in analyses was $\pm 0.05\%$ for C and $\pm 0.19\%$ for N. One tin caps per sample was analysed. One tin cap was analysed per sample. The mean value of the isotopic ratio was considered for both animal tissues and OMS.

⁶³⁰ 2.2.5 Statistical analyses

Firstly, comparisons of growth patterns and isotopic composition of whole body 631 tissues between BDV and BH sites were based on the average individual dry 632 flesh mass (W_d) , the isotopic signatures δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N and the C/N ratio. 633 Differences among W_d , δ^{13} C, δ^{15} N and C/N were analysed with a two-way 634 ANOVA, with time (*i.e.* sampling date) and site as fixed factors. Secondly, 635 repeated measures ANOVAs were used to test for differences in the individual 636 dry mass, isotopic signatures and C/N ratio among the different organs (gills, 637 adductor muscle and remaining tissues) of C. gigas, with site and sampling date 638 as the (inter-individual) sources of variation among oysters, and organs as the 639 (intra-individual) source of variation within oysters. In both cases, all data 640 were square-root transformed to meet the assumptions of normality, and the 641 homogeneity of variance and/or the sphericity assumption checked. In cases 642 where ANOVA results were significant, they were followed by a Tukey HSD post 643 hoc test (Zar, 1996) to detect any significant differences in dry mass, isotopic 644 signatures and C/N ratio for the whole body and for each of the organs between 645 the two sites and/or among the different organs. 646

$_{647}$ 2.3 Results

648 649

2.3.1 Environmental conditions: chlorophyll-*a* concentration and water temperature at the study sites

From March 2009 to February 2010, [Chl-a] was on average 3 times higher in BDV than in BH, with a maximum value of $9.11 \,\mu g.L^{-1}$ in June 2009 in BDV and $4.43 \,\mu g.L^{-1}$ in May 2009 in BH (Fig. 2.2). From March to July 2009, the average [Chl-a] were $2.26 \,\mu g.L^{-1}$ in BH and $4.92 \,\mu g.L^{-1}$ in BDV, *i.e.* relatively high compared with the [Chl-a] measured from October 2009 to February 2010, which was $0.46 \,\mu g.L^{-1}$ and $1.42 \,\mu g.L^{-1}$ in BH and in BDV, respectively (Fig. 2.2).

Water temperature showed a typical seasonal pattern at both sites, with 657 increasing values between March and August 2009, reaching a maximum value 658 in July or August 2009, followed by a decrease during the autumn (Fig. 2.2). 659 The thermal amplitude was, however, higher in BDV $(15.3^{\circ}C)$ than in BH 660 (13.7°C). In BDV, the maximum and minimum temperatures were reached in 661 August 2009 (20.8°C) and March 2010 (6.6°C) respectively, while they occurred 662 earlier in BH: in early July 2009 (19.7°C) and early January 2010 (4.4°C), 663 respectively. 664

665 2.3.2 Variations in W_d and C/N ratio of C. gigas

Significant interaction between site and time occurred for the total dry flesh 666 mass W_d of C. gigas (two-way ANOVA, site \times time, $F_{7,455} = 40.79$, P < 0.0001; 667 Fig. 2.3). From July 2009, W_d was significantly higher in BDV than in BH at 668 each sampling date (Tukey HSD post hoc test, P < 0.0001). From March to 669 June 2009 the increase in W_d was relatively slow and similar in BDV and BH 670 (from $0.02 \,\mathrm{g}$ to $0.36 \,\mathrm{g}$ in BDV and to $0.39 \,\mathrm{g}$ in BH), exhibiting no significant 671 differences between sites for any sampling date (Tukey HSD post hoc test, 672 $0.194 \leq P \leq 0.513$). W_d increased more sharply from July until October 2009 673 in BDV ($\approx 75\%$ increment in W_d) compared with BH (only $\approx 42\%$ increment 674 in W_d). A slight decrease in W_d was observed from August 2009 until February 675 2010 in BH whereas W_d was still increasing slightly in BDV over the same 676 period (Fig. 2.3). At the end of the growth survey (February 2010), the value 677 for W_d in BDV was 1.80 g compared with 0.55 g in BH. 678

As for W_d , significant interactions between site, time and organs occurred 679 for the dry mass of the different organs, W_{Gi} , W_{Mu} , and W_{Re} (three-way 680 ANOVA, site × time × organs, $F_{8,307} = 8.14$, P < 0.0001, Fig. 2.3). In BDV, 681 W_{Re} exhibited an increase of $\approx 30\%$ between July and October 2009, whereas 682 it decreased by $\approx 12\,\%$ over the same period in BH (Fig. 2.3 C and 2.3 E). At 683 both sites, W_{Re} was stable from November 2009 until February 2010. Between 684 August 2009 and February 2010, 70 % and 80 % of W_d corresponded to W_{Re} in 685 BH and BDV respectively. From July 2009 to February 2010, W_{Mu} and W_{Re} 686 were significantly different between the two sites at each sampling date (Tukey 687



Figure 2.1: Geographic location of the two study ecosystems, Baie des Veys (BDV) and Brest Harbour (BH), along the Channel and Atlantic coasts of France. White circles indicate the oyster culture sites and the black circles indicate the locations where chlorophyll-a and temperature were monitored.



Figure 2.2: Temporal variations in Chlorophyll-*a* concentrations ([Chl-*a*], μ g.L⁻¹) and water temperature (°C) in Brest Harbour (BH, solid lines) and Baie des Veys (BDV, dashed lines) from March 2009 to March 2010



Figure 2.3: Temporal variations in mean individual dry flesh mass W_d (g, left panels) and C/N ratio (-, right panels) of *Crassostrea gigas* tissues from March 2009 to February 2010 at two sites: Baie des Veys in Normandy (BDV, empty symbols) and Brest Harbour in North Brittany (BH, solid symbols). Graphs A and B show the whole body tissues (\diamond , \blacklozenge) and graphs C, D, E, and F show the organs: gills Gi (\bigcirc, \bullet), adductor muscle Mu (\square, \blacksquare) and remaining tissues Re ($\triangle, \blacktriangle$), including the mantle, gonad, digestive gland and labial palps. The vertical bars indicate \pm SD of the mean for n = 30 oysters (W) and n = 5 oysters (C/N ratio).

HSD post hoc test, $P \leq 0.0346$), while W_{Gi} was not significantly different between BDV and BH at each sampling date from July to October 2009 (Tukey HSD post hoc test, $0.0541 \leq P \leq 0.1550$). In BDV, W_{Gi} and W_{Mu} were not significantly different in July 2009 (Tukey HSD post hoc test, P = 0.0682); in BH, they were also not significant differences in July, August, October 2009 or in February 2010 (Tukey HSD post hoc test, $0.0970 \leq P \leq 0.9134$, Fig. 2.3 C and 2.3 E).

Interactions between site and time were also significant for the C/N ratio 695 of whole body tissues $(C/N_{W_d}, Fig. 2.3 B)$ which was significantly higher in 696 BDV than in BH at almost all sampling dates (two-way ANOVA, site \times time 697 $F_{7,78} = 2.96, P = 0.0096, Fig. 2.3 B$). Only in June 2009 did C/N_W, not differ 698 significantly between BDV and BH (Tukey HSD post hoc test, P = 0.1667). 699 In BDV, a strong increase of $\approx 87\%$ was observed from April to August 2009, 700 when the C/N ratio reached the maximum value of 6.9. In the meantime, the 701 $C/N_{W_{\star}}$ ratio in BH remained rather constant, with a mean value of 4.3 over 702 the whole survey (Fig. 2.3 B). The C/N ratio in BDV fell to the value of 5.8 in 703 February 2010. 704

⁷⁰⁵ Significant interactions between site and time and organs occurred for ⁷⁰⁶ C/N_{Re} , C/N_{Gi} and C/N_{Mu} (three-way ANOVA, site × time × organs, ⁷⁰⁷ $F_{8,44} = 4.21, P = 0.0008$). C/N_{Re} showed almost the same variations as ⁷⁰⁸ C/N_{Wd} (Fig. 2.3 B, D and F). The C/N ratios of Gi, Mu, and Re were sig-⁷⁰⁹ nificantly different from one another in BDV and BH at each sampling date ⁷¹⁰ (Tukey HSD post hoc test, $P \leq 0.0372$) and the following relative order was: ⁷¹¹ $C/N_{Re} > C/N_{Gi} > C/N_{Mu}$ irrespective of the study site.

⁷¹² 2.3.3 δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N signatures in *C. gigas* soft tissues

Interactions between site and time were significant for the $\delta^{13}C$ of C. gigas 713 whole body ($\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$, two-way ANOVA, site \times time, $F_{7,78} = 31.82$, P < 100714 0.0001). No significant differences were observed between the two sites in 715 February 2010 (Tukey HSD post hoc test, P = 0.9568) conversely to the 716 other sampling dates for which the $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ was significantly lower in BDV 717 than in BH, with a mean $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ of -20.65% in BDV and -19.50% in BH 718 (Fig. 2.4 A). From March to May 2009, $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ in BH decreased from -19.35%719 to -20.65% and then increased up to -18.97% in July 2009. The highest 720 $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ value *i.e.*, $-18.84\%_0$, was reached in August 2009 while a slight general 721 decrease was observed until the end of the survey in BH. A sharp decrease in 722 $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ from -19.35% in March 2009 to -22.13% in May 2009 occurred in 723 BDV (Fig. 2.4 A). Between June and July 2009, $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ leapt up to the value 724 of -19.96% and remained constant until February 2010. Significant interac-725 tions between site and time occurred for the $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ (two-way ANOVA, site \times 726 time, $F_{7,78} = 11.23$, P < 0.0001). From June 2009 to February 2010, $\delta^{15} N_{W_d}$ 727 became significantly higher in BDV than in BH (Tukey HSD post hoc test, 728 $P \leq 0.0143$; Fig. 2.4 B) with the exception of June 2009, where no significant 729 differences were observed between BDV and BH (Tukey HSD post hoc test, 730



⁷³¹ P = 0.8610). The maximum values for $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ was $9.58\%_0$ in August 2009 ⁷³² and $10.33\%_0$ in September 2009 in BH and BDV, respectively.

Figure 2.4: Temporal variations from March 2009 to February 2010 of δ^{13} C (%₀, left panels) and δ^{15} N (%₀, right panels) isotopic signature of *Crassostrea gigas* tissues at the two sites: Baie des Veys in Normandy (BDV, empty symbols) and Brest Harbour in North Britany (BH, solid symbols). Graphs A and B) show results for whole body tissues (\diamond , \bullet) and graphs C, D, E and F how results for the organs: gills Gi (\bigcirc , \bullet), adductor muscle Mu (\Box , \blacksquare) and remaining tissues Re (\triangle , \bigstar) including the mantle, gonad, digestive gland and labial palps. The vertical bars indicate \pm SD of the mean for n = 5 oysters.

Temporal variations in δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N of the different organs, *i.e.*, δ_{Gi} , 733 δ_{Mu} and δ_{Re} for the gills, adductor muscle and remaining tissues exhibited 734 similar patterns to the whole soft body tissues $(\delta^{13}C_{W_d}, \delta^{15}N_{W_d})$ at both sites 735 (Fig. 2.4 C, D, E, F). For both the δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N, interactions between site and 736 time and organs were significant (three-way ANOVA, site \times time \times organs, 737 $F_{8,48} = 8.88, P < 0.0001$ for the carbon and $F_{8,48} = 8.88, P = 0.0002$ for 738 nitrogen). The $\delta^{15}N_{Mu}$, $\delta^{15}N_{Gi}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{Re}$ were significantly different between 739 the two sites at most dates (Tukey HSD post hoc test, $P \leq 0.0064$) except in 740

July 2009 for $\delta^{15}N_{Be}$ (Tukey HSD post hoc test, P = 0.1041). Values were 741 rather constant in BH over the whole survey, while they increased from June 742 to September 2009 in BDV and then decreased slightly and stabilized until 743 February 2010. Patterns of the $\delta^{13}C_{Mu}$, $\delta^{13}C_{Gi}$ and $\delta^{13}C_{Re}$ were less sharp 744 than those observed for nitrogen. From August 2009 to February 2010, the 745 isotopic ratios of oyster organs decreased at BH, while they remained stable 746 in oysters at BDV. No significant differences were observed between BDV and 747 BH in October and November 2009 for the $\delta^{13}C_{Gi}$ (Tukey HSD post hoc test, 748 P = 0.1037 and P = 0.1345, respectively), in November 2009 and February 749 2010 for the $\delta^{13}C_{Re}$ (Tukey HSD post hoc test, P = 0.0729 and P = 0.6928, 750 respectively) and in February 2010 for the $\delta^{13}C_{Mu}$ (Tukey HSD post hoc test, 751 P = 0.1279). Except in October 2009, where $\delta^{13}C_{Gi}$ and the $\delta^{13}C_{Mu}$ were 752 not significantly different each other in BDV (Tukey HSD post hoc test, P =753 0.8190), the δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N of Gi, Mu, and Re were significantly different from 754 one another within BDV and BH (Tukey HSD post hoc test, $P \leq t0.0371$) at 755 all other sampling dates and the following relative order was observed $\delta_{Mu} >$ 756 $\delta_{Gi} > \delta_{Re}$ (Fig. 2.4 D), irrespective of the study site. 757

⁷⁵⁸ 2.3.4 δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N signatures of the food sources

From May to September 2009, the δ^{13} C values of the phytoplankton food source 759 $(\delta^{13}C_{PHY})$ decreased from -18.52% to -25.44% in BH (Fig. 2.5 A). From 760 September 2009 to late October 2009, $\delta^{13}C_{PHY}$ varied over a range of 2.4 % 761 and stabilised. In BDV, the temporal pattern of $\delta^{13}C_{PHY}$ differed from BH: a 762 sharp increase in $\delta^{13}C_{PHY}$ occurred in June and July 2009 when the maximum 763 value was reached, *i.e.*, $\delta^{13}C_{PHY} = -18.52\%$ followed by a decrease of around 764 5.23% over the next three months (Fig. 2.5 A). The values in $\delta^{15}N_{PHY}$ in BH 765 varied between 6.53 % and 8.18 % from May to September 2009, and dropped 766 to 5.56 % in October 2009 (Fig. 2.5 B). Although the values of the $\delta^{15}N_{PHY}$ 767 in BDV showed high variability throughout the survey, the PHY food source 768 remained higher in ¹⁵N in BDV than in BH, with average $\delta^{15}N_{PHY}$ values 769 over the sampling period of 8.40% in BDV and of 7.28% in BH. An increase 770 of $\delta^{15}N_{PHY}$ was observed in BDV during June and July 2009, followed by 771 a decrease until the late September 2009 and then a further increase to a 772 maximum of 10.15‰, reached in late October 2009 (Fig. 2.5 B). In BDV, the 773 MPB source was richer in ¹³C, at $\delta^{13}C = -14.86\%_0$, than the PHY source, at 774 *i.e.* $\delta^{13}C = -24.96\%_0$, (Figs. 2.5 A and C). However, this pattern was inverted 775 for the $\delta^{15}N$, with an average value of 5.53% for $\delta^{15}N_{MPB}$, while $\delta^{15}N_{PHY}$ 776 equalled 8.40% (Fig. 2.5 D). 777

778 2.4 Discussion

The trophic environment, as represented by [Chl-a] as a quantitative proxy, influences oyster growth (in terms of dry flesh mass: W_d) differently at the



Figure 2.5: Temporal variations of $\delta^{13}C_X$ (%₀, left panels) and $\delta^{15}N_X$ (%₀, right panels) isotopic ratios of the food sources at two sites: Baie des Veys in Normandy (BDV, empty symbols) and Brest Harbour in North Brittany (BH, solid symbols) from March 2009 to February 2010. Graphs A and B represent the phytoplankton, PHY (∇ , \checkmark) and graphs C and D represent the microphytobenthos, MPB (\rightleftharpoons). The vertical bars indicate \pm SD of the mean for 2 replicate samples.

sites BDV and BH. The seasonal differences in [Chl-a] between BDV and BH, 781 which are particularly marked in spring and early summer *i.e.*, [Chl-a]_{BDV} \approx 782 4[Chl-a]_{BH}, likely account for the differences in oyster growth performances 783 observed between the two sites (Figs. 2.2 and 2.3 A). An increase in W_d oc-784 curs from March to June 2009 (Fig. 2.3 A) when the Chl-a is likely to be non 785 limiting in both BDV and BH. This suggests that the growth of C. gigas (as 786 expressed in W_d in BDV and in BH mainly relies on the PHY food source. In 787 these two ecosystems, Alunno-Bruscia et al. (2011) and Bernard et al. (2011) 788 have shown that the variability of growth and reproduction in C. gigas can 789 be accurately simulated using a dynamic energy budget (DEB) model, with 790 temperature and phytoplankton enumeration data as forcing variables. These 791 authors attributed the spatial variability in growth of C. gigas to the local dif-792 ferences in X_{PHY} . The growth patterns of *C. gigas* in BDV, however, differ 793 slightly from the results of Grangeré et al. (2009b) and Marín Leal et al. (2008), 794 who reported a decrease of W_d *i*) in spring due to spawning events and *ii*) in 795 autumn and winter, probably due to the low food conditions. The continuous 796 growth of C. gigas observed from March 2009 to February 2010 in our study 797 can be explained by the unusual Chl-a concentrations in BDV in 2009: blooms 798 did not exceed 9.11 μ g.L⁻¹ and stretched over three months (May - August). 799 Conversely, Grangeré et al. (2009b), Jouenne et al. (2007) and Lefebvre et al. 800 (2009b) reported larger blooms, between $12 \,\mu g.L^{-1}$ and $25 \,\mu g.L^{-1}$, earlier in 801 the year (March and April). 802

With respect to the qualitative trophic environment, the temporal varia-803 tions in both δ_{PHY} and δ_{MPB} in BDV differ from the typical patterns observed 804 in this bay. The PHY source was slightly higher in both ¹³C and ¹⁵N values, 805 ranging from -27.2% to -21.5% and from 6.3% to 10.1% respectively, 806 compared with previous ranges of values observed $\approx -22\%_0$ to $\approx -18\%_0$ for 807 13 C and $\approx 3\%_0$ to $\approx 6\%_0$ for 15 N in 2004 and 2005 (Lefebvre et al., 2009b; 808 Marín Leal et al., 2008). The $\delta^{13}C_{MPB}$ values were also higher than usual 809 (overall mean = $-14.8\%_0$), though the $\delta^{15}N_{MPB}$ were lower (overall mean 810 $= 5.53 \%_0$) than the MPB values found by Marín Leal et al. (2008) in 2004 and 811 2005 (overall mean = -17.9% and 7.4% respectively). Moreover, $\delta^{15}N_{MPB}$ 812 was lower than the $\delta^{15}N_{PHY}$, which is not common since the opposite trend 813 has been usually observed (Kang et al., 2006; Marín Leal et al., 2008; Riera, 814 2007; Yokoyama et al., 2005b). The suspended particulate organic matter mon-815 itored by Lorrain et al. (2002) in BH in 2000 exhibits lower δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N, 816 ranging from -25.6% to -18.5% and from 8.4% to 5.5% respectively, 817 than in this study (values ranged from -25.6% to -18.5% and from 8.4%818 to 5.5% respectively), but stronger temporal variations, probably due to the 819 high sampling frequency. 820

It is necessary to consider both quantitative ([Chl-a]) and qualitative (δ_X) aspects of temporal variations in the trophic resource to understand the differences in oyster growth among contrasting ecosystems. The decrease of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ in the two sites at the start of the monitoring, *i.e.* during the period when oyster growth is weak, is probably due to the change in diet between the site

of origin (Arcachon Bay) and the culture sites (BDV and BH). The increase of 826 $\delta^{13}C_W$ during the summer in BDV likely results from the increase in $\delta^{13}C_{PHY}$ 827 observed from June to July 2009. However, while both $\delta^{13}C_{PHY}$ and [Chl-a] 828 decreased from August to October 2009 in BDV, $\delta^{13}C_W$ remained more con-829 stant and the oysters continued to grow until the end of the survey (Fig. 2.4 A). 830 Three explanations, which are not mutually exclusive, could account for this 831 paradox. Firstly, although the phytoplankton biomass (estimated by [Chl-a]) 832 strongly decreased in BDV from August to October 2009, the ovsters continued 833 to gain mass, suggesting that another food source - such as MPB - could have 834 been supporting C. gigas growth (Lefebvre et al., 2009a). This idea is corrob-835 orated by the relatively high values of $\delta^{13}C_{MPB}$ observed in late summer and 836 autumn (Fig. 2.5 C and 2.4 A, respectively). The slight decrease of $\delta^{15}N_W$ in 837 September and October 2009 (Fig. 2.4 B) could also be explained by the con-838 sumption of MPB by the oysters. Secondly, the high mass of the oyster whole 839 soft body tissues at the end of the survey in BDV implies that they had a large 840 amount of structural protein that would require maintainance (Fig. 2.3 A). As 841 stated by Emmery et al. (2011) and Pecquerie et al. (2010), isotopic discrimi-842 nation during maintenance metabolism selects for light isotopes. Consequently, 843 the larger the individual, the larger the amount of structure to be maintained 844 and the heavier the organism in ¹³C and ¹⁵N. Thirdly, Emmery et al. (2011) 845 and Gave-Siessegger et al. (2004b) showed that the increase in feeding level 846 led to a decrease of $\delta^{13}C_W$ and $\delta^{15}N_W$ of the individuals. The decrease in 847 [Chl-a] observed from late summer until winter in BDV and BH could there-848 for eexplain the enrichment of C gigas in ¹³C and ¹⁵N over the same period. 849 This can also explain the spatial variability in $\delta^{13}C_W$ observed between BDV 850 and BH since [Chl-a] is significantly higher in BDV than in BH over the whole 851 experimental period (Fig. 2.2). This explanation, however, does not account 852 for the $\delta^{15}N_W$ values of *C. gigas*. Although $\delta^{15}N_{PHY}$ is higher in BDV than in 853 BH, its values should be interpreted with caution since the water samples may 854 have been collected too close to the shore and oyster tables, which could have 855 caused them to contain not only phytoplankton but also detrital matter. The 856 high variability in the data set (Fig. 2.5 B) supports the idea that the nitrogen 857 signature could be due to a mixture of food sources rather than pure PHY. 858

The temporal variations in the isotopic ratio of the different organs (*i.e.* (i.e.859 gills, adductor muscle and remaining tissues) could also be partly related to 860 the variations in δ_{PHY} . In BDV, the δ isotopic ratios of organs and PHY 861 source increase simultaneously in spring and summer (Fig. 2.4 C and D and 862 Fig. 2.5 A and B, respectively). The general decrease of $\delta^{13}C_{PHY}$ throughout 863 the survey (Fig. 2.5 A) may also account for the slight decrease in the δ_{Mu} , δ_{Gi} 864 and δ_{Re} (Fig. 2.4 E). Nevertheless, for both BDV and BH, the δ_{Gi} , δ_{Mu} and 865 δ_{Re} clearly exhibit different isotopic enrichment over time with respect to one 866 another (Fig. 2.4) that cannot be explained by the variations in δ_{PHY} . The 867 relative order $\delta_{Mu} > \delta_{Gi} > \delta_{Re}$ is observed in the enrichment patterns between 868 organs, irrespective of the study site, suggesting that the metabolism has a 869 strong influence on stable isotope dynamics in oyster tissues. This pattern is 870

consistent with results of previous studies: Malet et al. (2007) found that δ^{13} C 871 and $\delta^{15}N$ were higher in the adductor muscle than in the mantle, digestive 872 gland and gonad of diploid and triploid C. gigas. Paulet et al. (2006) also 873 showed that the adductor muscle had higher δ values than the gills and gonad 874 of oysters at the start of an experimental shift in the δ^{13} C of the diet. In the 875 same way, Yokoyama et al. (2005b) pointed out that $\delta^{15}N_{Mu}$ in C. gigas was 876 heavier (in terms of isotopic ratio) than $\delta^{15}N_{Gi}$ after equilibrium with the food 877 source. Several interpretations of our results can be proposed based on the 878 Lorrain et al. (2002) study. The δ_{Re} and δ_{Gi} are *i*) similar in terms of temporal 879 variations and ii) vary faster than the $\delta_{M\mu}$ (Fig. 2.4). These results suggest that 880 food uptake is preferentially routed to the storage organs, (e.q., digestive gland881 and mantle) and/or reproductive tissues (e.q. gonad) during active growth 882 periods, *i.e.*, in spring and early summer. The narrow range of variation in 883 δ_{Mu} over the survey might be due to the low turnover rate of this organ. In 884 *P. maximus*, $\delta^{13}C_{Mu}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{Mu}$ exhibit similar low variations compared with 885 the digestive gland and gonad (Lorrain et al., 2002). The carbon incorporation 886 index calculated by Paulet et al. (2006) in the muscle of both C. gigas and 887 *P. maximus* showed the lowest value among the studied organs in all seasons. 888

The differences in isotopic discrimination between organs that have been 889 reported in the literature (e.g., Guelinckx et al., 2007; Suzuki et al., 2005; 890 Tieszen et al., 1983) can be mainly explained by differences in the biochemical 891 composition of different organs. Organs containing a high proportion of lipids 892 have a lower δ^{13} C value than organs with a lower lipid content (or a higher 893 protein content), since lipids are relatively low in ${}^{13}C$ (Gannes et al., 1997; 894 Martínez del Rio et al., 2009). The low level in the remaining tissues is thus 895 consistent with their physiological role, *i.e.*, energy storage and reproduction, 896 since the gametogenesis in spring and summer is characterised by an increase in 897 lipids (Berthelin et al., 2000; Soudant et al., 1999). The relatively high values 898 of $\delta^{13}C_{Mu}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{Mu}$, combined with a high protein concentration in the 899 adductor muscle, supports the idea that the adductor muscle is not a storage 900 compartment that supplies the energetic needs of reproduction (Berthelin et al., 901 2000). These interpretations are supported by the different W_d and C/N ratio 902 dynamics observed among organs. C. giqas stores energy (mainly lipids and 903 glycogen) in the digestive gland, gonad and mantle during spring and summer 904 (e.g., Berthelin et al., 2000; Costil et al., 2005; Ren et al., 2003; Whyte et al., 905 1990), which could explain the high contribution of the W_{Re} to the total dry 906 mass of oysters: 70% and 80% in BDV and BH, respectively. The simultaneous 907 increases of W_{Re} and C/N_{Re} from February to October 2009 in BDV confirm 908 that most of the energy assimilated during spring and summer is directed to the 909 reserve tissues (Fig. 2.3 C and D). The same pattern has been previously shown 910 by Marín Leal et al. (2008) for C. gigas and by Smaal and Vonk (1997) for 911 Mytilus edulis. The decrease in W_{Re} observed in BH from July 2009 to March 912 2010 may result from the low food quantity ([Chl-a] = $0.62 \,\mu g.L^{-1}$ observed 913 from July 2009 to February 2010). The C/N ratio of the gills and adductor 914 muscle tend to remain constant over time, suggesting that these two organs 915
⁹¹⁶ make very little contribution to reserve storage.

The isotopic ratios of ovster tissues range from -22.1% to -17.8% for 917 δ^{13} C and from 8.6% to 11.7% for δ^{15} N, irrespective of the study site. Our 918 results on the trophic enrichment (*i.e.* trophic fractionation Δ) between ovs-919 ters (whole soft tissues and/or organs) and their food source(s) strongly differ 920 compared with the previous values of 1% and 3.5% reported in the liter-921 ature (DeNiro and Epstein, 1978, 1981; Lorrain et al., 2002). Marín Leal 922 et al. (2008) used different scenarios (S) to investigate the effect of differ-923 ent (but constant) Δ values on the contribution of organic matter sources, 924 *i.e.*, S1: $\delta^{13}C = 1.85\%_0$ and $\delta^{15}N = 3.79\%_0$ from Dubois et al. (2007a); S2: 925 $\delta^{13}C = 0.4\%$ and $\delta^{15}N = 2.2\%$ from McCutchan Jr et al. (2003). The results 926 of the scenarios show strong differences in the contribution of the MPB source 927 in BDV: from 6% to 26.1% between S1 and S2. These authors showed that 928 the use of a constant Δ without considering either the isotopic comparison of 929 organs or their temporal variations could lead to inaccurate interpretations in 930 dietary reconstruction studies. 931

To conclude, the results of our transplantation experiment show that the 932 effect of C. gigas metabolism on the isotopic discrimination likely has a major 933 influence on the isotopic ratio of the different oyster organs (gills, adductor mus-934 cle and remaining tissues). Moreover, neither the contribution of food sources 935 other than phytoplankton nor the amount of trophic resources can be excluded 936 as factors explaining the spatial variability in the isotopic patterns. Conse-937 quently, the influence of these factors obviously leads to temporal variations in 938 Δ^{13} C and Δ^{15} N that may lead to wrong interpretations in dietary reconstruc-939 tion studies. Experiments conducted under controlled conditions are essential 940 to investigate and quantify the factors that influence isotopic differences, such 941 as the effect of ration size (e.g., Barnes et al., 2007; Gave-Siessegger et al., 942 2004b). However, the effect of the physiological functions, *i.e.*, assimilation, 943 growth, maintenance and reproduction, on isotopic discrimination processes, 944 as well as the quantification of the factors that influence these functions, need 945 to be clarified to improve our understanding of isotope dynamics in living organ-946 isms. In this context, DEB models (Kooijman, 2010), which describe uptakes 947 and use of mass and energy flows in biological systems, can provide a pow-948 erful framework for investigating the effect of metabolism on stable isotopes 949 (e.g. Emmery et al., 2011; Pecquerie et al., 2010). DEB theory differs from 950 traditional energy budget analyses in that food is first converted to reserves, 951 and these reserves are subsequently used for metabolism (Lika and Kooijman, 952 2011). Our interpretation of the isotope signal thus supports the way DEB 953 theory handles assimilates. 954

955 Acknowledgments

A. Emmery was supported by funding from Région Basse-Normandie 956 and Ifremer. This PhD project was part of the Observatoire Conchyli-957 cole network (http://wwz.ifremer.fr/observatoire_conchylicole_eng/ 958 Presentation). We would like to thank F. Maheux, S. Parrad, M. Ropert 959 and A. Gangnery from the Environment & Resources Ifremer laboratory in 960 Port-en-Bessin, as well as P. Le Souchu and S. Pouvreau from the Ifremer lab-961 oratory at Argenton for their technical help. We also thank J. Le Poittevin 962 from the Physiology and Ecophysiology of Marine Mollusc laboratory for her 963 technical assistance with the isotopic samples. We are also very grateful to A. 964 Sedon for her help with the sample preparation. 965

⁹⁶⁶ Chapter 3

$_{\scriptscriptstyle \scriptscriptstyle 967}$ Understanding the dynamics of $\delta^{13}{ m C}$

- $_{\scriptscriptstyle \tiny 660} \,\,\, {
 m and} \,\, \delta^{15}{
 m N} \,\, {
 m in} \,\, {
 m soft} \,\, {
 m tissues} \,\, {
 m of} \,\, {
 m the} \,\, {
 m bivalve}$
- fluctuations in the context of Dynamic
- ⁹⁷¹ Energy Budgets (DEB)
- Emmery, A.^{*a,b,c*}, Lefebvre, S.^{*c*}, Alunno-Bruscia, M.^{*a*}, Kooijman, S.A.L.M.^{*d*}, 2011.
- ⁹⁷⁴ Journal of Sea Research, 66, 361–371
- ⁹⁷⁵ ^a Ifremer Dept. PFOM-PI, 11 Presqu'île du Vivier, 29840 Argenton, France
- ⁹⁷⁶ ^b Université de Caen Basse Normandie, CNRS INEE FRE3484 BioMEA, Esplanade de
 ⁹⁷⁷ la paix 14032 Caen cedex, France

^c Université de Lille 1 Sciences et Technologies, UMR CNRS 8187 LOG, Station Marine
 ^{g79} de Wimereux, 28 avenue Foch, 62930 Wimereux, France

^d Vrije Universiteit, Dept. of Theoretical Biology, de Boelelaan 10851081 HV Amsterdam,
 The Netherlands

982 Abstract

We studied the dynamics of stable isotopes δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N of an opportunistic suspension feeder the Pacific oyster (*Crassostrea gigas*) to better understand the factors that influence the trophic enrichment (trophic-shift, Δ) between primary producers and consumers. Most of the previous studies on this topic do not quantify mass fluxes or isotopic discrimination phenomena in the organism, which are two pillars in isotope ecology. We used a dynamic energy budget

(DEB) approach (Koojiman, 2010) to quantify i) the fluxes of elements and 989 isotopes in C. gigas soft tissues and ii) the impact of the scaled feeding level, 990 the organism mass and the isotopic ratio of food on the "trophic-shift" Δ , and 991 isotope turnover in tissues. Calibration and parametrization modeling were 992 based on data from the literature. We showed that a five-fold increase in scaled 993 feeding level leads to a decrease of the trophic-shift value of 35% for carbon 994 and 43% for nitrogen. This can be explained by the molecule selection for the 995 anabolic and/or catabolic way. When f increases due to the reserve dynamic 996 formulation in the standard DEB model, the half-life of the isotopic ratio $t_{\delta}^{1/2}$ 997 in tissues also decreases from 13.1 to 7.9 d for δ^{13} C and from 22.1 to 10.3 d for 998 δ^{15} N. Organism mass also affects the trophic-shift value: an increase of the 999 individual initial mass from $0.025\,\mathrm{g}$ to $0.6\,\mathrm{g}$ leads to an enrichment of $22\,\%$ for 1000 δ^{13} C and 21 % for δ^{15} N. For a large individual, these patterns show that a high 1001 structural volume has to be maintained. Another consequence of the mass effect 1002 is an increase of the half-life for δ^{13} C from 6.6 to 12.0 d, and an increase of the 1003 half life for δ^{15} N from 8.3 to 19.4 d. In a dynamic environment, the difference in 1004 the isotopic ratios between the individual tissues and the food $(\delta^{13}C_W - \delta^{13}C_X)$ 1005 exhibits a range of variation of 2.02% for carbon and 3.03% for nitrogen. 1006 These results highlight the potential errors in estimating the contributions of 1007 the food sources without considering the selective incorporation of isotopes. We 1008 conclude that the dynamic energy budget model is a powerful tool to investigate 1009 the fate of isotopes in organisms. 1010

1011 *Keywords*: oyster; isotopic ratio; discrimination; trophic-shift; diet; DEB the-1012 ory

1013 3.1 Introduction

In recent years, understanding the ecological role of natural and cultivated 1014 suspension - feeding bivalves has gained increasing interest among marine ecol-1015 ogists (e.q. Dame, 1996; Newell, 2004). Bivalve populations exclusively inhabit 1016 the benthic-pelagic interface and are a key link in the matter fluxes of coastal 1017 ecosystems. This is because they transfer organic and mineral suspended mat-1018 ter from the water column to sediments e.q. considering their ability to filter a 1019 huge amount of pelagic matter (Doering and Oviatt, 1986), benthic suspension-1020 feeders can exert a top-down control on phytoplankton communities in coastal 1021 ecosystems (Guarini et al., 2004; Cloern, 1982; Officer et al., 1982). Bivalves 1022 are mostly opportunistic and occupy an intermediate trophic niche between 1023 primary and secondary consumers. Consequently, they act as ecological indi-1024 cators of the trophic state of the environment since they are sensitive to both 1025 the quality and quantity of the suspended organic matter that serves as their 1026

food source (Jennings and Warr, 2003; Lefebvre et al., 2009a). Many bivalves
can feed on a mixture of microalgae (phytoplankton and microphytobenthos)
and detritus of marine (macroalgae) and terrestrial origin (Decottignies et al.,
2007; Marín Leal et al., 2008).

Knowledge of the trophic role of bivalves in marine ecosystems has been 1031 improved by the use of stable isotope analysis (SIA) for tracing pathways of 1032 organic matter in food webs and for determining the contributions of differ-1033 ent food sources to the organisms' diets (Marín Leal et al., 2008; Riera and 1034 Richard, 1996; Riera et al., 2002). Several laboratory studies have shown that 1035 the isotopic ratio of an organism, δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N, closely resembles that of the 1036 diet at steady state, though with a slight enrichment of heavier isotopes, *i.e.* 1037 ¹³C, ¹⁵N (DeNiro and Epstein, 1978, 1981). This enrichment, which is classi-1038 cally named the trophic-shift $\Delta = \delta_{consumer} - \delta_{diet}$, was often considered to 1039 be constant across species and trophic levels with an average value of $1\%_0$ for 1040 δ^{13} C and 3.5 ‰ for δ^{15} N (DeNiro and Epstein, 1978, 1981). This assumption 1041 has been widely applied in the literature to better understand the contribution 1042 of the different food sources to the diet of bivalves in coastal ecosystems (e.q.1043 Riera et al., 1999; Dubois et al., 2007b). 1044

Based on experimental and field data, studies by Vander Zanden and Ras-1045 mussen (2001) and McCutchan Jr et al. (2003), have shown that the Δ value 1046 has significant variation due to different factors. For instance, Deudero et al. 1047 (2009), Suzuki et al. (2005) and Tieszen et al. (1983) pointed out different Δ 1048 values for carbon and nitrogen among organs whereas studies by Adams and 1049 Sterner (2000), Gaye-Siessegger et al. (2004a) and Mirón et al. (2006) focused 1050 on the effects of the quality and nitrogen content of the diet on the trophic-1051 shift. Barnes et al. (2007) and Focken (2001) concluded that the difference 1052 in the isotopic ratio between diet and consumer increased when feeding level 1053 increased (see Martínez del Rio et al. (2009) for a complete review). In the case 1054 of the bivalve Crassostrea gigas, the published Δ values are 0.9 $\%_0$ for carbon 1055 and 5.4% for nitrogen (Yokoyama et al., 2008). However, those calculated by 1056 Dubois et al. (2007a) are 1.85% for δ^{13} C and 3.79% for δ^{15} N (Table 3.1). 1057 Determining and quantifying the factors that influence the trophic-shift is es-1058 sential for trophic network studies. The Δ value makes it possible to correct 1059 isotopic signatures of consumers prior to incorporating them into mixing mod-1060 els (*i.e.* linear systems of mass balance equations that calculate contributions 1061 of different sources to a mixture). Therefore, the weak point in applying these 1062 models for food reconstruction is related to the estimation of appropriate Δ 1063 values (Phillips and Koch, 2002; Phillips, 2001; Phillips and Gregg, 2003). An-1064 other critical assumption is the steady-state equilibrium between the consumer 1065 and its diet which possibly does not occur under natural conditions. Several 1066 authors have used bio-energetic modeling approaches to circumvent this prob-1067 lem and to estimate the incorporation rate over time (Marín Leal et al., 2008; 1068 Olive et al., 2003). 1069

¹⁰⁷⁰ The isotope approach has some weaknesses due to the lack of ecological ¹⁰⁷¹ tools to quantify mass fluxes (elements) and isotopic discrimination phenom-

ena during assimilation, growth, and maintenance of organisms. The present 1072 study therefore aims i) to describe and quantify the fluxes of elements and 1073 isotopes of an opportunistic suspension feeder, *i.e.* the Pacific oyster C. gigas, 1074 by using a dynamic energy budget (DEB) approach (Kooijman, 2010) and *ii*) 1075 to quantify the impact of factors influencing the "trophic-shift" Δ and isotope 1076 tissue turnover which is useful for trophic network studies and diet reconstruc-1077 tion. We based our methods on the study by Pecquerie et al. (2010) which is, to 1078 our knowledge, the first theoretical investigation of the impact of metabolism 1079 on stable isotope in the context of DEB theory. Here we describe the first study 1080 with an application to C. gigas. 1081

Table 3.1: Trophic-shift values $(\Delta, \%_0)$ and half-life of the isotopic ratio $(t_{\delta}^{1/2}, d)$ estimated for bivalve species and derived from literature during diet switching experiments. The Δ values refer to the enrichment of the whole body mass (non-defatted tissues). All individuals were fed *ad libitum* (f = 1). Temperature during the experiments was 15.9°C in Dubois et al. (2007a), between 15 and 17°C in Yokoyama et al. (2008), and 22°C in Yokoyama et al. (2005a).

		Carbon δ^{13}	С	Nitrogen $\delta^{15}N$		
Study	Species	Δ	$t_{\delta}^{1/2}$	Δ	$t_{\delta}^{1/2}$	
Dubois et al. (2007a)	$Crassostrea\ gigas$	$1.85 (\pm 0.194)$	7.7	$3.79 (\pm 0.194)$	15.1	
	Mytilus edulis	$2.17 (\pm 0.324)$	8.9	$3.78 (\pm 0.292)$	14.1	
Yokoyama et al. (2008)	Crassostrea gigas	0.9	1.05	5.4	1.19	
Yokoyama et al. (2005a)	Ruditapes philippinarum	0.6		3.4		
	Mactra veneriformis	0.9		3.6		
	-					

¹⁰⁸² 3.2 Material and methods

¹⁰⁸³ 3.2.1 Standard Dynamic Energy Budget model (DEB)

The standard DEB model describes the rate at which an organism assimi-1084 lates and utilizes energy for maintenance, growth, and reproduction as a func-1085 tion of its state and its environment (Nisbet et al., 2000; Kooijman, 2010). 1086 Each metabolic transformation defines a chemical transformation in which five 1087 organic generalized compounds (food X, reserve E, reproduction buffer E_{R} , 1088 structure V, and feces P) and four mineral compounds (carbon dioxide O, wa-1089 ter H, dioxygen O, and nitrogenous waste N) can be involved according to the 1090 transformation type (Table 3.2). Water and dioxygen substrates are assumed 1091 to be non-limiting. Each compound is composed of the four most abundant 1092 elements in organic matter, namely carbon C, hydrogen H, oxygen O, and ni-1093 trogen N. The mass of each compound is expressed in C-moles, *i.e.* the amount 1094 of each element relative to the amount of carbon per compound. The formula 1095

for generalized compounds can be written as $CH_{n_{Hj}}O_{n_{Oj}}N_{n_{Nj}}$ where n_{ij} is the proportion of atoms in an element i (i = H, O, N) relative to carbon in a compound j (j = X, E, V, P). In the DEB model, the biochemical composition of reserve, structure, and the reproduction buffer of *C. gigas* is constant over time (Table 3.2).

Table 3.2: Elemental composition of the organic and mineral compounds used in this study for *Crassostrea gigas*. Values are estimated from the data of Whyte et al. (1990) and the procedures of Kooijman (2010).

	Organic comp.			Mi	Minerals comp.			X: food		
	X	V	E and E_R	P	C	H	0	N	V: structure	
	-								E: reserve	
Carbon C	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	E_R : reproduction buf	
Hydrogen H	1.8	1.78	1.79	1.8	0	2	0	3	P: feces	
Oxygen O	0.5	0.48	0.53	0.5	2	1	2	0	C: carbon dioxide	
Nitrogen N	0.2	0.15	0.14	0.15	0	0	0	1	H: water	
									O: dioxygen	
									N: nitrogenous waste	

The total biomass of the individual (in C-moles) has contributions from 1101 reserve, structure, and the reproduction buffer and can be written as: $M_W =$ 1102 $M_E + M_V + M_{E_R}$ where M_E , M_V , and M_{E_R} are the mass of the reserve, struc-1103 ture and reproduction buffer respectively. The standard DEB model defines a 1104 set of three transformations in living organisms, *i.e.* assimilation (conversion 1105 of food to reserve and products), growth (conversion of reserve to structure 1106 and products) and dissipation (conversion of reserve to products) where gen-1107 eralized compounds are metabolized (Kooijman, 2010; Pecquerie et al., 2010). 1108 Changes in the mass of reserve, structure, maturity, and reproduction buffer 1109 can be written as: 1110

$$\frac{d}{dt}M_E = \dot{J}_{EA} + \dot{J}_{EC} \tag{3.1}$$

$$\frac{d}{dt}M_V = (\kappa \dot{J}_{EC} - \dot{J}_{EM})y_{VE} = \dot{J}_{VG}$$
(3.2)

$$\frac{d}{dt}M_H = (1-\kappa)\dot{J}_{EC} - \dot{J}_{EJ} = \dot{J}_{ER} \quad \text{if} \quad M_H < M_H^p, \quad \text{else} \quad \frac{d}{dt}M_H (3.3)$$

$$\frac{d}{dt}M_{E_R} = \kappa_R \dot{J}_{ER} \quad \text{if} \quad M_H = M_H^p, \quad \text{else} \quad \frac{d}{dt}M_{E_R} = 0 \tag{3.4}$$

where $\dot{J}_{EA} = f\{\dot{J}_{EAm}\}L^2$ the assimilation flux $(f = 0 \text{ if } M_H < M_H^b)$ and $\dot{J}_{EC} = \{\dot{J}_{EAm}\}L^2\frac{ge}{g+e}(1+\frac{L}{gL_m})$ the catabolic flux. $e = \frac{\dot{v}[M_E]}{\{\dot{J}_{EAm}\}}$ represents the scaled reserve density and $g = \frac{\dot{v}[M_V]}{\kappa\{\dot{J}_{EAm}\}_{VVE}}$ represents the energy investment ratio. Maintenance fluxes are described by $\dot{J}_{EM} = [\dot{J}_{EM}]L^3$ for the somatic compartment and $\dot{J}_{EJ} = \dot{k}_J M_H$ for the maturity and reproduction compartment. The allocation to maturity and reproduction flux \dot{J}_{ER} is described by

the following expression $\dot{J}_{ER} = (1 - \kappa)\dot{J}_{EC} - \dot{J}_{EJ}$. Initiation of allocation to 1117 reproduction occurs when individual reaches the threshold of maturity at pu-1118 berty, *i.e.* $M_H = M_H^p$. The energy allocated to M_{E_R} is then converted into 1119 gametes (ovocyte or spermatozoa) with some efficiency denoted κ_R , and the 1120 remainder $1 - \kappa_R$ is dissipated as overhead. Once enough energy has been accu-1121 mulated in the reproduction buffer, *i.e.* when a certain gonado-somatic index 1122 (GSI, %) has been reached, and if the external temperature is above 20 °C, the 1123 buffer is completely emptied and further accumulation is possible (Pouvreau 1124 et al., 2006). 1125

To determine the total biomass of the individual in grams (W, g of dry weight), we first calculated the molar weight of the compounds E, V, and E_R (w_E , w_V , and w_{ER} respectively) as: $w_j = \sum n_{ij}w_i$, where w_i is the molar weight of an element (g.mol⁻¹, Table 3.3). Therefore, W can be obtained from the following formula: $W = M_E w_E + M_V w_V + M_{E_R} w_{ER}$.

¹¹³¹ 3.2.2 Dynamic Isotope Budget model (DIB)

The assumptions and equations of the DIB models used for this study are extensively detailed in Kooijman (2010) and Pecquerie et al. (2010). The DIB model describes the changes in the isotope frequency γ_{ij}^0 of reserve, structure, and reproduction buffer where 0 the isotope of an element *i* in a compound *j*, e.g. γ_{CE}^{13} is the frequency of ¹³C in reserve.

The chemical reactions of compounds can be synthesized by a set of three 1137 macrochemical equations with a constant stoichiometry. In the simplest form, 1138 the assimilation macrochemical equation can be written as $X + O \rightarrow E + P +$ 1139 H + N + C, growth leads to the production of structure from reserve, $E + O \rightarrow$ 1140 V + C + H + N, and dissipation encompasses the transformation of reserve 1141 into mineral products through the following reaction $E + O \rightarrow C + H + N$. 1142 Nevertheless these macrochemical reactions do not provide any information on 1143 the fate of atoms or on the discrimination of isotopes. 1144

Isotopic discrimination in a macrochemical reaction is a three-step process. 1145 Compounds are first mobilized from a pool. Then, compounds are selected for 1146 the anabolic or catabolic fluxes according to their isotopic composition. In-1147 deed, all three chemical transformations have an anabolic and catabolic aspect 1148 meaning that substrates have a dual function: they serve as a source for energy 1149 and building blocks. The catabolic route of any transformation uses substrates 1150 to produce energy. The anabolic route uses this energy and substrates as a 1151 source of building blocks to produce a given compound. Due to the difference 1152 in fate of substrate molecules, selection of molecules with particular isotopes 1153 can occur at the partitioning of anabolic and catabolic fluxes (Pecquerie et al., 1154 2010; Kooijman, 2010). The number of molecules with one rare isotope in the 1155 anabolic route of a transformation is obtained from the mean of a Fisher's non-1156 central hypergeometric distribution. This selection depends on the odds ratio 1157 parameter value β which is defined as the ratio of probabilities of two isotopes 1158 (*i.e.* ${}^{13}C$ and ${}^{12}C$) being selected for a particular route (Kooijman, 2010). This 1159

¹¹⁶⁰ parameter allows the relative frequency of an isotope 0 of an element *i* in a ¹¹⁶¹ compound *j* to be calculated for a given transformation k, n_{ij}^{0k} . $\beta = 1$ means ¹¹⁶² that there is no selection between isotopes whereas $\beta > 1$ implies a discrimi-¹¹⁶³ nation against light isotopes. Finally, atom reshuffling occurs which describes ¹¹⁶⁴ the fraction of atoms in a chemical compound in a substrate which ends up in ¹¹⁶⁵ a product from a given transformation.

To fully describe the isotopic composition of an organism, the structure 1166 turnover is taken into account. This process is described by two coupled 1167 macrochemical reactions: the production of renewed structure from reserve, 1168 $L_1: E + O + V \rightarrow V + C + H + N$, and the degradation of structure, $L_2:$ 1169 $V + O \rightarrow V + C + H + N$. Structure turnover, which is part of the volume-1170 specific somatic maintenance, states that the incoming flux of renewed structure 1171 is compensated by the outgoing flux of degraded structure and a part of the 1172 degraded structure is recycled to form renewed structure. Compound selections 1173 and atom reshuffling occur i) between reserve and structure ii) and between 1174 degraded structure and renewed structure. These three fluxes therefore have 1175 different isotopic compositions. 1176

The isotopic ratios of reserve, structure and reproduction buffer are described by the following state equations:

$$\frac{d}{dt}\gamma_{iE}^{0} = \left(\frac{n_{iE}^{0A}}{n_{iE}} - \gamma_{iE}^{0}\right)\frac{\dot{J}_{EA}}{M_{E}};$$
(3.5)

$$\frac{d}{dt}\gamma_{iV}^{0} = \left(\frac{n_{iV}^{0G}}{n_{iV}} - \gamma_{iV}^{0}\right)\frac{\dot{J}_{VG}}{M_{V}} - \left(\frac{n_{iV}^{0L}}{n_{iV}} - \gamma_{iV}^{0}\right)\frac{\dot{J}_{VL_{1}}}{M_{V}};$$
(3.6)

$$\frac{d}{dt}\gamma_{iE_R}^0 = \left(\frac{n_{iE_R}^{0R}}{n_{iE_R}} - \gamma_{iE_R}^0\right)\frac{\dot{J}_{ER}}{M_{E_R}};$$
(3.7)

where, n_{iE} , n_{iV} and $n_{iE_{B}}$ represent the frequency of an element *i* relative to 1179 that of carbon in compound of reserve, structure and/or reproduction buffer 1180 and n_{iE}^{0A} , n_{iV}^{0G} , and $n_{iE_R}^{0R}$ represent the relative frequency of an isotope 0 of element *i* (*i.e.* ¹³C, ¹⁵N) in a compound of reserve, structure and/or reproduc-1181 1182 tion buffer during assimilation, growth and reproduction. $J_{VL_1} = -y_{VE}^L \dot{J}_{EL}$ 1183 represents the renewed structure flux with $J_{EL} = \kappa_L J_{EM}$. The γ notation is 1184 converted to δ notation (classically used in SIA) as $\delta_i = 1000((R_i - R_{ref})/R_{ref})$ 1185 where $R = \gamma_{ij}^0 / (1 - \gamma_{ij}^0)$. The change of isotopic ratio of the whole body, γ_{iW}^0 , 1186 is given by the weighted sum of each of the state variables: 1187

$$\gamma_{iW}^{0} = \frac{\gamma_{iE}^{0} M_E + \gamma_{iV}^{0} M_V + \gamma_{iE_R}^{0} M_{E_R}}{M_E + M_V + M_{E_R}}$$
(3.8)

The framework, assumptions and equations of the standard DEB and DIB models used for this study have been extensively detailed in Kooijman et al. (2008); Kooijman (2010) and Pecquerie et al. (2010). Parameter estimation ¹¹⁹¹ is performed following the procedure described by Lika et al. (2011a). The ¹¹⁹² zero-variate data used for the procedure are presented in Table 3.4 and the set ¹¹⁹³ of DEB and DIB parameters obtained for *C. gigas* are presented in Table 3.3. ¹¹⁹⁴ The model calibration was made on data from Dubois et al. (2007a) to obtain ¹¹⁹⁵ odds ratio values β for carbon and nitrogen isotopic discrimination (Fig. 3.1).

Table 3.3: Estimated parameters for the *Crassostrea gigas* species. The parameter values come from the present study except for the parameters y_{VE}^L , κ_L and κ_{Lr} where values come from the study by Pecquerie et al. (2010).

Symbols Values Units Int	terpretations
T_1 293 K Re	eference temperature
T_A 5722 K Ar	rrhenius temperature
T_L 277 K Lo	ower boundary tolerance range
T_H 318 K UF	pper boundary tolerance range
T_{AL} 20000 K Ar	rrhenius temperature for lower boundary
T_{AH} 190000 K Ar	rrhenius temperature for upper boundary
$\{\dot{J}_{EAm}\}$ 5.14 ⁻⁴ mol d ⁻¹ cm ⁻² Ma	aximum surface-area-specific assimilation rate
\dot{v} 0.04932 cm d ⁻¹ Er	nergy conductance
$[M_V]$ 4.25 ⁻³ mol cm ⁻³ Nu	umber of C-atoms per unit of structural body volume
$[J_{EM}]$ 6.36 ⁻⁵ mol d ⁻¹ cm ⁻³ Vo	olume-specific maintenance rate
κ 0.69 – Fra	action of reserve allocated to growth and maintenance
M_H^b 1.08 ⁻¹⁰ mol Ma	aturation at birth
$M_V^{\bar{p}}$ 1.92 ⁻⁵ mol Ma	ass of structure at puberty
M_H^p 5.46 ⁻⁵ mol Ma	aturation at puberty
\dot{k}_J 0.002 d ⁻¹ Ma	aturity maintenance rate coefficient
$\kappa_R = 0.95$ – Re	eproduction efficiency
$y_{EX} = 0.88 \text{ mol mol}^{-1}$ Yie	ield of reserve from food in assimilation
y_{VE} 0.776 mol mol ⁻¹ Yie	ield of structure from reserve in growth
y_{VE}^L 0.63 mol mol ⁻¹ Yi	ield of structure from reserve in turn-over of structure
$\kappa_L = 0.8$ – Fr:	action of volume-specific somatic maintenance
$\kappa_{Lr} = 0.47 - Fr:$	action of structure turnover that is recycled
β_{CW}^{13} 1.008 - Oc	dds ratio of the whole body for ¹³ C
β_{NW}^{15} 1.0125 – Oc	dds ratio of the whole body for $^{15}\mathrm{N}$
$w_{\rm C}$ 12 g.mol ⁻¹ Mo	olar weight of C
$w_{\rm H}$ 1 $g.mol^{-1}$ Me	olar weight of H
$w_{\rm O}$ 16 g.mol ⁻¹ Me	olar weight of O
14 g mol^{-1} M	olar weight of N

¹¹⁹⁶ 3.2.3 Trophic-shift and half-life of the isotopic ratio

The trophic-shift, *i.e.* Δ^{13} C and Δ^{15} N was calculated as the difference between the isotopic ratio of the consumer and the isotopic ratio of the food source, $\Delta = \delta_W - \delta_X$ in a constant environment. Considering that the structure turnover leads to the enrichment of structure, we estimated the derivative of the difference between δ_W and δ_X . We assumed that equilibrium between the individual and its food source is reached when derivative variations are lower than the threshold of 2%, *i.e.* $\Delta_{threshold} = 2\%$. We also calculated the halflife of the isotopic ratio for δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N, from $t_{\delta^{13}C}^{1/2}$ and $t_{\delta^{15}N}^{1/2}$, respectively. The term $t_{\delta}^{1/2}$ corresponds to the time required to reach the half value of the isotopic ratio in the whole body δ_W at the equilibrium state.

1207 3.2.4 Simulations

The dynamics of carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes, *i.e.* δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N, are simulated in soft tissues of an individual of *C. gigas* under four different scenarios to test for several effects:

1211	Scenario 1 $(S 1)$	Effect of scaled feeding level f: scaled feeding level is described by the scaled functional response f with $0 < f < 1$ (see
1213		Kooijman, 2010). Different scaled feeding levels are tested:
1214		f = 0.2, 0.4, 0.6, 0.8, 1 while temperature T and isotopic ratio of food source for carbon and nitrogen are constant.
1215	$S_{acmaria} 2 (S 2)$	Effort of the organism mass W_{i} initial total dry mass of tissues
1216 1217	Scenario 2 (52)	(expressed in grams) at the start of simulations are $W_0 =$
1218		0.025, 0.05, 0.1, and 0.6 g of dry weight. Temperature T and
1219	~	scaled reeding level are constant.
1220	Scenario 3 (S 3)	Effect of the isotopic ratio of food source: a varying signal of isotope food source for carbon and nitrogen, namely $\delta^{13}C_{Y}$
1222		and $\delta^{15}N_X$, are used. Temperature T and scaled feeding level
1223		are constant.
1224	Scenario 4 $(S 4)$	Effect of a varying environment: scaled feeding level, temper- stand T and feed instantia and any time scale time.
1225		ature 1 and lood isotopic ratio are varying over time.

For all scenarios, only one type of food, *i.e.* a mono-specific culture of microalgae is considered. Conditions for each scenario are summarized in Table 3.5.

1228 3.3 Results

1229 3.3.1 DIB model calibration

The calibration of the DIB model based on a fractionation experiment carried 1230 out on C. gigas by Dubois et al. (2007a) allowed us to estimate the odds ratio 1231 values under controlled conditions of temperature $(T = 15.9^{\circ}C)$ and scaled 1232 feeding level (f = 1) over 90 days (Fig. 3.1). We assumed that the isotope 1233 selection, which depends on the odds ratio value, is equal in each metabolic 1234 function (assimilation, growth and dissipation, including structure turnover) 1235 for a given element. The estimated odds-ratio values are $\beta_{CW}^{13} = 1.008$ for 1236 the carbon and $\beta_{NW}^{15} = 1.0125$ for nitrogen. The carbon isotopic ratio of food, 1237 $\delta^{13}C_X$, shows an increase of $\approx 3\%_0$ during the experiment that leads to a slight 1238 increase of the $\delta^{13}C_W$ on the last sampling date whereas $\delta^{15}N_X$ shows higher 1239 variations of $\approx 20 \%$ but shorter in time than those observed for $\delta^{13}C_X$. The 1240 model slightly underestimates nitrogen isotopic ratio at sampling times 8 and 1241 15, but generally the simulations match the observations well. 1242

Table 3.4: Zero-variate data used in the parameter estimation procedure (Lika et al., 2011a) for the *Crassostrea gigas* species.

Symbols	Values	Units	Interpretations	References
a_b	5.5	d	Age at birth	Rico-Villa et al. (2010)
a_p	93	d	Age at puberty	pers. com.
L_b	0.008	$^{\mathrm{cm}}$	Length at birth	Rico-Villa et al. (2009)
L_p	2.4	$^{\mathrm{cm}}$	Length at puberty	pers. com.
L_i	45	$^{\mathrm{cm}}$	Maximum length observed	Van der Veer et al. (2006)
W^b_{DW}	5^{-9}	g	Dry weight at birth	Rico-Villa et al. (2010)
W_W^p	0.2	g	Wet weight at puberty	pers. com.
W_W^i	1430.6	g	Ultimate wet weight	pers. com.
R_i	2.7e6	eggs/d	maximum reproduction rate	pers. com.
a_m	4745	d	Life span	from Van der Veer et al. (2006)
r_B	0.002	d^{-1}	von Bertalanffy growth rate	Van der Veer et al. (2006)

Table 3.5: Conditions of simulations for each scenario. f relates to the scaled feeding level (–), T relates to the temperature (°C), W_0 relates to the initial mass of the organism (g of dry weight), and δ notation relates to isotopic ratio (‰).

Scenario \downarrow ; Conditions \rightarrow	Т	f	W_0	$\delta^{13}C_X$	$\delta^{15} N_X$	$\delta^{13}C_W$	$\delta^{15}N_W$
 S1, "scaled feeding level" effect S2, "Organism mass" effect S3, "isotopic ratio of food" effect S4, "Varying environment" effect 	16	varying	0.05	-23.04	-4.93	-19.06	8.11
	16	1	varying	-23.04	-4.93	-19.06	8.11
	16	1	0.05	varying	varying	-19.06	8.11
	varying	varying	0.05	varying	varying	-20.98	-1.30



Figure 3.1: Simulated (solid lines) versus observed (dots) isotopic ratios of the oyster Crassostrea gigas tissues over time for carbon (upper panel) and nitrogen (lower panel) isotopes. The oyster diet switches from natural conditions (day 0) to a mono-specific algal diet of Skeletonema costatum with varying isotopic ratios (dashed lines). Data from Dubois et al. (2007a): scale functional response f = 1, temperature $T = 15.9^{\circ}$ C, initial mass $W_0 = 0.05$ g, initial signature of oyster tissues $\delta^{13}C_{W_0} = -19.06\%_0$ for carbon and $\delta^{15}N_{W_0} = 8.11\%_0$ for nitrogen. For each sampling, oysters were kept alive overnight in filtered sea water to evacuate their gut contents.

¹²⁴³ 3.3.2 S1: effect of scaled feeding level

A higher scaled feeding level results in a lower half-life of the isotopic ratio and 1244 a lower trophic-shift factor at the end of the experiment (Figs. 3.2 A and 3.2 B). 1245 As a corollary, an increase in f from 0.2 to 1 results in decreasing trophic-shift 1246 values from 3.01 % to 1.93 % for Δ^{13} C (Fig. 3.2 C) and from 5.46 % to 3.06 %1247 for Δ^{15} N (Fig. 3.2 D). The estimated values for the half-life of the isotopic ratio 1248 exhibit the same pattern as that observed for the Δ values. For both $\delta^{13}C$ and 1249 δ^{15} N, there is a decrease of the half-life when f increases: $t_{\delta^{13}C}^{1/2} = 13.1 \,\mathrm{d}$, 1250 12 d, 10.3 d, 8.9 d, 7.9 d, and $t_{\delta^{15}N}^{1/2} = 22.1 d$, 17.4 d, 14.2 d, 12 d and 10.3 d, 1251 respectively for f = 0.2, 0.4, 0.6, 0.8 and 1. 1252



Figure 3.2: Scenario S1. Left panels: isotopic ratios of the oyster Crassostrea gigas tissues (solid lines) and of the food source (dashed lines) for different scaled feeding levels f = 0.2, 0.4, 0.6, 0.8, and 1 during a diet-switching simulation. Right panels: trophic-shift Δ values as a function of f. Graphs (A, C) and (B, D) relate to carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes respectively. Scenario conditions are described in Table 3.5. Final mass are $W_f = 0.08, 0.18,$ 0.29, 0.43, and 0.59 g of dry weight for each scaled feeding level tested.

1253 3.3.3 S 2: effect of organism mass

A larger initial organism mass results in slower rate of change in δ_W during the experiment and higher trophic-shift factors at the end of the experiment (Figs. 3.3 A and 3.3 B). For $W_0 = 0.025$ g, 0.05 g, 0.1 g, and 0.6 g, the corresponding trophic-shift values are respectively 1.85 %₀, 1.93 %₀, 2.03 %₀ and 2.37 %₀ for carbon, and 2.94 %₀, 3.06 %₀, 3.22 %₀ and 3.73 %₀ for nitrogen (Figs. 3.3 C and 3.3 D). For both δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N, the half-life values increase with increasing animal tissue mass: $t_{\delta^{13}C}^{1/2} = 6.6 \text{ d}$, 7.9 d 9.1 d and 12.0 d and $t_{\delta^{15}N}^{1/2} = 8.3 \text{ d}$, 10.3 d, 12.2 d and 19.4 d, respectively for $W_0 = 0.025 \text{ g}$, 0.05 g, 0.1 g, and 0.6 g.



Figure 3.3: Scenario S2. Left panels: isotopic ratios of the oyster Crassostrea gigas tissues (solid lines) and of the food source (dashed lines) for different initial mass $W_0 = 0.025, 0.05, 0.1$, and 0.6 g of dry weight during a diet-switching simulation. Right panels: trophic-shift Δ values as a function of W_0 . Graphs (A, C) and (B, D) relate to carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes, respectively. Scenario conditions are described in Table 3.5. Final masses are $W_f = 0.448, 0.59, 0.81$, and 2.18 g of dry weight for each initial mass tested.

3.3.4 S 3: effect of the isotopic ratio of the food source

When the model is forced by varying signals of food isotopic ratio over time $(\delta^{13}C_X \text{ and } \delta^{15}N_X)$ the amplitude of the $\delta^{13}C_W$ and $\delta^{15}N_W$ variations of *C. gigas* soft tissues is smoothed down compared with the food source signal (Fig. 3.4). The half-life of the isotopic ratios also varies as shown by the timelag between both signals (Fig. 3.4). Finally, the difference in the isotopic ratio between the oyster tissues and the food source tends to increase over time (Figs. 3.4 C and 3.4 D).

¹²⁷¹ 3.3.5 S 4: effect of a varying environment

As in the previous experiment, the amplitude of the variations in the food isotopic ratio is smoothed down in the animal tissues: strong variations of



Figure 3.4: Scenario S3. Left panels: isotopic ratios of the oyster Crassostrea gigas tissues (solid lines) under varying conditions of food source signature (dashed lines). Right panels: difference in the isotopic ratio between the oyster tissues and the food source as a function of time. Graphs (A, C) and (B, D) relate to carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes respectively. Scenario conditions are described in Table 3.5. Final mass is $W_f = 0.59$ g of dry weight.



Figure 3.5: Forcing variables over time used for the scenario S 4. (A) f values, (B) isotopic ratio of food source for carbon ($\%_0$), (C) temperature (°C) and (D) isotopic ratio of food source for nitrogen ($\%_0$).

¹²⁷⁴ $\delta^{13}C_X$ (Fig. 3.5 B) over a short time period result in small variations in $\delta^{13}C_W$ ¹²⁷⁵ in animal tissues (Fig. 3.6 A). The difference in the isotopic ratios between the ¹²⁷⁶ individual tissues and the food ($\delta_W - \delta_X$) clearly varies over time with a range ¹²⁷⁷ of 2.02% and 3.03% for carbon and nitrogen, respectively (Figs. 3.6 C and ¹²⁷⁸ 3.6 D). During a spawning event (day 175), both $\delta^{13}C_W$ and $\delta^{15}N_W$ of oyster ¹²⁷⁹ abruptly change regardless of the variations in the isotopic composition of food.



Figure 3.6: Scenario S4. Left panels: isotopic ratios of the oyster Crassostrea gigas tissues (solid lines) under varying conditions of scaled feeding level, temperature and food isotopic ratios (dashed lines). Right panels: difference in the isotopic ratio between the oyster tissue and the food source as a function of time. Graphs (A, C) and (B, D) relate to carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes respectively. Scenario conditions are described in Table 3.5. Final mass is $W_f = 0.18$ g of dry weight.

1280 3.4 Discussion

¹²⁸¹ 3.4.1 Variable trophic-shift

DEB theory (Kooijman, 2010) can be used to quantify variations in the trophic 1282 shift for a marine bivalve C. giqas in response to varying scaled feeding levels, 1283 initial mass of oyster, and isotopic ratio of the food. Stable isotope analysis has 1284 helped to understand the diet of natural and cultivated suspension-feeding bi-1285 valves in marine ecosystems (Marín Leal et al., 2008; Riera and Richard, 1996; 1286 Riera et al., 2002). These analyses assume that the organism is in equilibrium 1287 with its food source. To judge this, the trajectory of the isotopic signal of 1288 food and the enrichment factor must be known. Most ecological investigations 1289

Table 3.6: Trophic-shift values $(\Delta, \%_0)$ and half-life of the isotopic ratio $(t_{\delta}^{1/2}, d)$ derived from the literature during diet-switching experiments carried out with different feeding levels. All Δ values refer to the enrichment of the whole body mass (non-defatted tissues) except for the study by Barnes et al. (2007) which is only on muscle. In the studies by Gaye-Siessegger et al. (2003, 2004b) and Focken (2001), Δ values are recalculated on the basis of dry flesh mass at the equilibrium state and the feeding level is expressed in g.kg^{-0.8}. d⁻¹. f relates to the scaled feeding level (-), T relates to the temperature (°C), and W_0 relates to the initial mass of the organism (g of dry weight).

		Carbon $\delta^{13}C$		Nitrogen δ^1	⁵ N	Experimental conditions		
Study	Species	Δ	$t_{\delta}^{1/2}$	Δ	$t_{\delta}^{1/2}$	f	Т	W_0
This study	Crassostrea gigas	3.01	13.1	5.46	22.1	f = 0.2	16	
	//	2.49	12.0	4.14	17.4	f = 0.4	16	
	//	2.22	10.3	3.59	14.2	f = 0.6	16	
	//	2.05	8.90	3.27	12.0	f = 0.8	16	
	//	1.93	7.9	3.06	10.3	f = 1	16	
		1.85	6.6	2.94	8.3	f = 1	16	0.025
	//	1.93	7.9	3.06	10.3	f = 1	16	0.05
	//	2.03	9.1	3.22	12.2	f = 1	16	0.1
	//	2.37	12.0	3.73	19.4	f = 1	16	0.6
Barnes et al. (2007)	Dicentrarchus labrax	1.38 (±0.49)	_	$4.02(\pm 0.43)$	_	Low	16 (±0.03)	
	11	$1.38 (\pm 0.48)$	_	$3.92(\pm 0.46)$	-	Medium	$16 (\pm 0.03)$	
	//	$1.55 (\pm 0.43)$	-	$3.79(\pm 0.36)$	-	High	$16 (\pm 0.03)$	
	//	$1.23 (\pm 0.37)$	-	$4.23 (\pm 0.27)$	-	Low	$11.1 (\pm 0.05)$	
	//	$1.00 (\pm 0.48)$	-	$4.82 (\pm 0.30)$	-	Medium	$11.1 (\pm 0.05)$	
	11	$1.09~(\pm 0.56)$	-	$4.27~(\pm 0.37)$	-	High	$11.1 \ (\pm 0.05)$	
Gaye-Siessegger et al. (2003)	Oreochromis niloticus	2.34	_	5	_	2.5	27 (±0.1)	
	//	1.86	-	4.7	-	6.0	$27 (\pm 0.1)$	
	//	1.34	-	4.5	-	10.0	$27 (\pm 0.1)$	
	11	1.37	-	4.6	-	15.0	$27 (\pm 0.1)$	
Gaye-Siessegger et al. (2004b)	Cyprinus carpio	3.51	_	1.69	_	3.2	27 (±0.3)	
	//	2.19	-	1.44	-	9.6	$27 (\pm 0.3)$	
	//	1.82	-	1.27	-	16	$27 (\pm 0.3)$	
	11	1.65	-	1.13	-	22.4	$27 (\pm 0.3)$	
Focken (2001)	$Ore ochrom is \ niloticus$	0.69	_	0.6	_	5	27 (±0.2)	
	//	0.8	-	0.9	-	10	27 (±0.2)	
	//	1.05	-	1	-	20	$27 (\pm 0.2)$	

have used the concept of a constant trophic-shift because of the absence of an ecological tool to quantify the impact of different factors on the metabolism of the organism. A few studies have used bioenergetics-based models to investigate the impact of factors on the isotope dynamic of an organism (*e.g.* Harvey et al., 2002) or to estimate food-source contributions (Marín Leal et al., 2008). However, none of these studies described a dynamic and variable isotopic discrimination.

¹²⁹⁷ 3.4.2 Link between trophic-shift and scaled feeding level

In our study, Δ^{13} C and Δ^{15} N were both affected by scaled feeding level. A five 1298 times increase of the scaled feeding level (f = 0.2 to f = 1) leads to a decrease of 1299 the Δ value of 35 % for carbon and 43 % for nitrogen (Fig. 3.2). These patterns 1300 and the range of variation of the Δ value are consistent with previous findings 1301 concerning Cyprinus carpio (Gaye-Siessegger et al., 2004b). A decrease of 52% 1302 in Δ^{13} C and 33% in Δ^{15} N was found between the lowest and highest feeding 1303 levels for this species. Another fish species (Oreochromis niloticus) showed a 1304 decrease of 41% of the carbon trophic-shift when feeding level increased by a 1305 factor of 6 but no clear pattern was found for $\Delta^{15}N$ (Gaye-Siessegger et al., 1306 2003). For the European sea bass (*Dicentrarchus labrax*) Barnes et al. (2007) 1307 showed a slight decrease of 5 % of the Δ^{15} N at 16 °C and a decrease of 11 % for 1308 Δ^{13} C at 11 °C between low and high feeding levels, although no clear pattern 1309 was observed for Δ^{13} C at 16 °C and Δ^{15} N at 11 °C. However, for *C. carpio* 1310 Focken (2001) found an increase of the Δ for both carbon and nitrogen with 1311 increasing feeding levels (Table 3.6). For the $\Delta^{15}N$ pattern, Focken (2001) 1312 suggested that a nutritional stress due to a high protein concentration in food 1313 may have occurred during the experiment. The authors further assumed that 1314 during the liponeogenesis that occurs at the highest feeding level, the newly 1315 formed lipids had a higher ¹³C content than the lipids absorbed directly from 1316 food. 1317

The fate of compounds through anabolism and catabolism, as well as the 1318 description of isotopic discrimination during metabolic transformations (assim-1319 ilation, growth and dissipation) is critical to understand the impact of scaled 1320 feeding level on the isotopic ratio of an organism. During compound transfor-1321 mation, the probability of a molecule to be selected for the catabolic or anabolic 1322 route depends on its isotopic composition. In the present study, we assumed 1323 that the isotopic discrimination is equal for assimilation, growth, dissipation, 1324 and structure turn-over (see DIB model calibration section). The biochemi-1325 cal composition of reserve, structure, and reproduction buffer is constant over 1326 the life cycle (strong homeostasis assumption, Kooijman, 2010) implying that 1327 only the amount of the pools E, V, and E_R , and their respective isotopic ra-1328 tios, can change over time according to the food characteristics (Kooijman, 1329 2010). Therefore, for a given isotopic ratio of the food, the probability of a 1330 "light molecule" to be selected for the anabolic route is higher when f = 11331 (high scaled feeding level) than when f = 0.2 (low scaled feeding level). This 1332

phenomenon is supported by the fact that food and energy reserve cannot 1333 be considered as infinite (large) pools, e.q. as illustrated by the low level of 1334 primary production frequently observed in coastal marine ecosystems during 1335 winter. Isotopic discrimination related with maintenance of the organism, *i.e.* 1336 the somatic maintenance including structure turn-over, can also have a signif-1337 icant effect on the isotope dynamics of the whole body. In the standard DEB 1338 model, maintenance processes have priority over growth and maturation or re-1339 production. The importance of somatic maintenance relative to assimilation 1340 increases for decreasing ingestion levels. This leads to a strong enrichment of 1341 the whole body at low scaled feeding levels. 1342

¹³⁴³ 3.4.3 Link between trophic-shift and individual mass

An increase from 0.025 g to 0.6 g of the initial mass results in an enrichment 1344 of 22% for Δ^{13} C, and 21% for Δ^{15} N respectively (Fig. 3.3). This enrichment 1345 can be explained by the somatic maintenance because growing individuals in-1346 crease their structural volume. In our model, the somatic maintenance flux is 1347 proportional to the structural volume. Since the structure turn-over selects for 1348 heavy isotopes during an animal's life, big individuals have a larger amount of 1349 structure to maintain and are consequently heavier in terms of isotopic ratio 1350 than small individuals. 1351

Our results cannot be compared easily with literature data as, to our knowl-1352 edge, no controlled diet-switching experiment, e.q. under constant conditions of 1353 feeding level and temperature, has been carried out on individuals of the same 1354 species with different initial body masses. Sweeting et al. (2007a,b) found a 1355 weak negative correlation between the δ^{13} C values and the mass of muscle and 1356 liver in *D. labrax* reared over a 2 year experiment under a constant isotopic ratio 1357 of food, though with seasonal variations of temperature and natural daylight 1358 cycle. The authors also found a correlation between the $\delta^{15}N$ values and liver 1359 mass, but this correlation was difficult to interpret. We think that this could 1360 have been due to confounding effects of mass, temperature, and experimental 1361 duration on sea bass metabolism. Trueman et al. (2005) showed that $\delta^{15}N$ 1362 varied inversely with growth rate in the Atlantic salmon Salmo salar during 1363 a controlled feeding experiment which is consistent with the fact that salmon 1364 were fed on a depleted diet at the start of the experiment. 1365

Positive correlations of increasing age, length, and mass with the $\delta^{15}N$ en-1366 richment of organisms have been frequently reported for marine fish species 1367 in field studies (Badalamenti et al., 2002; Lindsay et al., 1998, and references 1368 therein). However, for the δ^{13} C, this pattern is difficult to observe since the 1369 classical enrichment between two different trophic levels ranges from 0% to 1370 1 %. This relationship for δ^{15} N should nevertheless be interpreted carefully 1371 due to the complexity of interactions between species and their environment. 1372 Indeed, an old individual can be enriched in heavy isotopes due to an increase 1373 in mass and/or a change in the trophic position, *i.e.* a change in the diet and/or 1374 in the size of prey. None of the current ecological tools makes it possible to 1375

discriminate and quantify the effects of these two factors on the δ^{15} N enrichment across trophic levels. Jennings et al. (2002a,b) studied trophic network structures by applying stable isotope analysis on size-structured production. Dynamic energy and isotope budget models can be valuable in this context since isotopic discrimination is modeled mechanistically.

1381 3.4.4 Half-life of the isotopic ratio

The half-life of the isotopic ratio in the whole body decreases when the scaled 1382 feeding level increases as explained in the scenario S1. Indeed, when the scaled 1383 functional response remains constant, the scaled reserve density is equal to the 1384 scaled functional response, namely e = f. Moreover, J_{EC} is a function of the 1385 amount of energetic reserve M_E and of structural volume M_V . Consequently, 1386 when the scaled feeding level increases, e and J_{EC} increase, which leads to a 1387 rapid reserve mobilization and a decrease of the compound half-life of reserve. 1388 For two individuals of the same species with different body masses, the 1389 larger one will have more reserve and structure than the smaller one under 1390 constant conditions. If the pools of reserve and structure are big, one com-1391 pound of the pool will remain for longer before being mobilized and used for a 1392 particular metabolic function than in a small pool. This implies that the bigger 1393 the organism, the longer the residence time of a compound (see scenario S2, 1394 Fig. 3.3). 1395

The difference between $t_{\delta^{13}C}^{1/2}$ and $t_{\delta^{15}N}^{1/2}$ for both scenarios S1 and S2 can be 1396 partially explained by the difference in isotopic discrimination between carbon 1397 and nitrogen. There are different odds-ratio values for carbon and nitrogen 1398 with $\beta_{CW}^{13} < \beta_{NW}^{15}$, which implies that the $\delta^{13}C_W$ reaches the equilibrium with the food source faster than the $\delta^{15}N_W$ in a given pool. This effect is also 1399 1400 increased because the reserve dynamic is faster than the structure dynamic. 1401 The biological composition is different (Table 3.2), though constant throughout 1402 the life span due to the strong homeostasis assumption (see Kooijman, 2010). 1403 Only the amounts of reserve and of structure can vary relative to each other, 1404 leading to the property that the chemical composition, and thus the C:N ratio 1405 of the whole body can change. This difference leads to different dynamics 1406 of isotopes among compartments. The use of two or more compartments is 1407 clearly an advantage to describe isotope dynamics (see review by Martínez del 1408 Rio et al., 2009). 1409

¹⁴¹⁰ 3.4.5 Dynamic equilibrium between the food source and the individual

The trophic-sift value Δ is estimated when the isotopic ratio of an individual is constant compared with the isotopic ratio of the food, which is assumed to be constant. The scenario S3 shows the possible errors that may be introduced into the estimation of Δ when δ_X varies. In controlled feeding experiments, bivalves are frequently fed on phytoplankton species which have complex and

variable isotope dynamics (Riera and Richard, 1997; Savoye et al., 2003; Malet 1417 et al., 2008; Bodineau et al., 1998). Even under controlled conditions, the 1418 complex life cycle of microalgae does not allow the attainment of a constant 1419 isotopic ratio during any experiment. This effect of the δ_X variations is well 1420 illustrated in Figure 3.1 where the $\delta^{13}C_X$ exhibits an increase of $\approx 3\%$ from 1421 day 0 to day 75 of the experiment, resulting in an enrichment of the whole 1422 body on the last sampling date. The effect of mass on the isotopic ratio of 1423 C. gigas is also well illustrated by Fig. 3.4. Indeed, the organism increases its 1424 body mass throughout the simulation. This results in: i) an increase of the 1425 mean difference between δ_W and δ_X , *i.e.* the oyster is heavier in terms of 1426 isotopic ratio than its food, and ii) a decrease of the rate of change in δ_W value 1427 in larger organisms. 1428

In simulations of the natural environment over one year (Fig. 3.6) the dis-1429 crimination of isotopes in C. gigas soft tissues results from the combined effects 1430 of organism mass, varying scaled feeding level, temperature, and isotopic ratio 1431 of food (see results of S1, S2 and S3). Temperature that influences metabolic 1432 rates (assimilation, dissipation, and growth) should only affect the rate of iso-1433 topic discrimination in oyster tissues, but not the Δ value itself. For this 1434 reason, we considered a varying temperature for our study. The difference in 1435 the isotopic ratios between the individual tissues and the food in a dynamic en-1436 vironment, *i.e.* $\delta_W - \delta_X$, exhibits a range of variation of 2.02 % for carbon and 1437 3.03% for nitrogen (Figs. 3.6 C and 3.6 D). This range of variation emphasizes 1438 the potential errors that can occur when static traditional approaches are used 1439 to access to the contribution of food sources for interdidal suspension-feeders 1440 (Dubois et al., 2007a). Indeed, the isotopic ratio of a consumer is corrected 1441 from the discrimination factor Δ and then compared with the isotopic ratio of 1442 food sources with a δ^{13} C - δ^{15} N plot. A mixing model (Phillips, 2001) can then 1443 be used to quantify contribution of the different food sources to the consumer 1444 diet. The weakness of this method, which has been widely applied in coastal 1445 ecosystems to study the benthic invertebrate diets (e.g. Riera et al., 2004; Ri-1446 era and Richard, 1996; Kang et al., 2003) is related to the estimation of the 1447 trophic-shift value. For example, Dubois et al. (2007a) report a difference of 1448 0.85% and 0.79% for carbon and nitrogen Δ values (namely the difference 1449 between the commonly assumed: $\Delta^{13}C = 1.00\%$ and $\Delta^{15}N = 3.50\%$ and 1450 their estimations: $\Delta^{13}C = 1.85\%$ and $\Delta^{15}N = 3.79\%$ lead to a difference 1451 of 13%, 11%, and 9.4% in the contribution of the microphytobenthos to the 1452 C. gigas diet for three data sets (see Dubois et al., 2007a). It is therefore un-1453 derstandable that a range of variation of 2.02% and 3.03% (Fig. 3.6) can 1454 introduce significant errors into the contribution of the food source. The equi-1455 librium assumption of static mixing models does not consider food (isotope) 1456 assimilation flux as a dynamic process, which therefore introduces another bias 1457 into the estimation of the long-term effect of the diet. This is because the iso-1458 topic ratio of an organism reflects the isotopic ratio of past (recent) and present 1459 food. 1460

The use of a standard DEB model is of increasing interest to capture the 1461 bioenergetics and physiology of molluscs, e.g. Mytilus edulis (Rosland et al., 1462 2009: Van Haren and Kooiiman, 1993) and Crassostrea gigas (Pouvreau et al., 1463 2006; Bourlès et al., 2009; Bernard et al., 2011; Ren and Schiel, 2008) according 1464 to environmental fluctuations. Although most applications of DEB models deal 1465 with energy budgets, the DEB theory also specifies the elemental composition 1466 to access to a more detailed level of metabolic organization. Our description 1467 of the biochemical composition of C, gigas in a standard DEB model and the 1/68 recent development of the dynamic isotope budget (Kooijman, 2010) concepts 1469 allow us to investigate two critical points in isotopic ecology: the impact of 1470 scaled feeding level and organism mass on isotope incorporation and discrimi-1471 nation. To our knowledge, the Dynamic Energy Budget theory is the first to 1472 propose a mechanistic description of isotope fluxes and discrimination among 1473 assimilation, growth, and dissipation in living organisms. Furthermore, the use 1474 of a dynamic isotope budget required only three more parameters than in the 1475 standard DEB models. Although estimation methods for DEB parameters are 1476 still in development, rapid progress has been made (Lika et al., 2011a). Our 1477 study gives a first calibration of the DIB model based on the data by Dubois 1478 et al. (2007a), but some improvements are still required in relation to both 1479 modeling and experimental procedures. For instance, a fractionation exper-1480 iment involving two or more feeding levels during a growth survey of oyster 1481 could provide useful uni-variate data set (*i.e.* mass, length, C:N ratio against 1482 time) to refine the parameter estimation in the covariation method of Lika 1483 et al. (2011a). 1484

1485 Acknowledgments

We would like to thank Stanislas Dubois for providing the data set used in this study. We also thank Laure Pecquerie for her help in improving the quality of this manuscript and I. Bernard for his help. We also thank the anonymous reviewer for his/her comments. The members of the European Research Group AquaDEB (http://www.ifremer.fr/aquadeb/) are also gratefully acknowledged for their stimulating discussion. This work was supported by the Regional Council of Basse Normandie and Ifremer.

1493 Chapter 4

¹⁴⁹⁴ Effect of the feeding level on the ¹⁴⁹⁵ dynamics of stable isotopes δ^{13} C and ¹⁴⁹⁶ δ^{15} N in soft tissues of the Pacific oyster ¹⁴⁹⁷ Crassostrea gigas

¹⁴⁹⁸ Emmery, A.^{*a,b,c*}, Lefebvre, S.^{*b*}, Qéau, I.^{*c*}, LeBrun, L.^{*c*}, Bataillé, M.-P.^{*d*}, ¹⁴⁹⁹ Alunno-Bruscia, M.^{*c*}.

¹⁵⁰⁰ Functional Ecology (in prep.)

 ^a Université de Caen Basse Normandie, CNRS INEE - FRE3484 BioMEA, Esplanade de la paix 14032 Caen cedex, France

^b Université de Lille 1 Sciences et Technologies, UMR CNRS 8187 LOG, Station Marine
 de Wimereux, 28 avenue Foch, 62930 Wimereux, France

^c Ifremer UMR 6539, 11 Presqu'ile du Vivier, 29840 Argenton, France

¹⁵⁰⁶ ^d Université de Caen Basse Normandie, UMR INRA Ecophysiologie Végétale et Agronomie,
 ¹⁵⁰⁷ Esplanade de la paix 14032 Caen cedex, France

1508 Abstract

1. Stable isotope analysis is a powerful tool used for reconstructing individual life histories, identifying food-web structures and tracking flow of elemental matter through ecosystems. However, contradictory results from the literature showed that both the isotopic ratios $(\delta, \%_0)$ and the trophic fractionation $(\Delta, \%_0)$ of organism tissues could be affected by the feeding level and the isotopic ratios of the food sources.

¹⁵¹⁵ **2**. We carried out a fractionation experiment to investigate the effect of the ¹⁵¹⁶ feeding level on the dynamics of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$, of the marine bivalve (*Crassostrea gigas*). Oysters were first reared under two different feeding levels
 over 108 d and then starved over 104 d.

3. The feeding level had a significant effect on $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ of the whole 1519 soft body tissues of oysters (W_d) . At the end of the feeding period, tissues of 1520 oysters at high feeding level (HF) were depleted in ${}^{13}C$ by $\approx 6.15\%$ and in 1521 ¹⁵N by $\approx 1.66\%$ compared to the tissues of oysters at low feeding level (LF). 1522 $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ in the organs of oysters, *i.e.* gills Gi, adductor muscle Mu1523 and remaining tissues Re, were also significantly lower at HF compared to LF. 1524 4. During the starvation period, temporal variations in δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N for the 1525 whole soft body tissues and for the different organs were similar at HF and LF 1526 levels. At the end of the starvation, the whole soft body tissues and the organs 1527 of oysters were slightly, but significantly enriched in heavy isotopes compared 1528 to the start of the starvation. 1529

5. The model of Olive et al. (2003) was used to test the effect of the feeding level and the isotopic ratio of the diet on the trophic fractionation Δ_{W_d} . These two factors affected Δ_{W_d} but not in the same way. The higher the feeding level, the lower the Δ_{W_d} , *i.e.* $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\Delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ was inversely related to $\delta^{13}C_X$ while no clear trend was observed between $\Delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_X$.

Keywords: feeding level; starvation; Pacific oyster; stable isotopes; trophic
 fractionation; isotopic ratios of the food

1537 4.1 Introduction

Nitrogen and carbon stable isotope analysis are used to describe the trophic 1538 levels of individuals, populations and communities, to identify the diet compo-1539 nents that support their growth and to understand trophodynamics in ecosys-1540 tems (e.g. Fry, 2006). Field and laboratory observations showed that animal 1541 tissues reflect the isotopic ratio of their diet and are typically enriched in heavy 1542 isotopes, *i.e.* ¹³C and ¹⁵N (DeNiro and Epstein, 1978; Minagawa and Wada, 1543 1984). This enrichment which is also called the trophic fractionation Δ_{W_d} , 1544 stands for the isotopic discrimination of isotopes between producers and con-1545 sumers. Substantial variations in consumer-diet enrichment within this general 1546 pattern are however observed although underlying mechanisms are still poorly 1547 understood (Martínez del Rio et al., 2009). The metabolism of organisms 1548 plays a key role in the discrimination of isotopes (Pecquerie et al., 2010; Em-1549 mery et al., 2011) and different factors like nutritional status (Gaye-Siessegger 1550 et al., 2007), diet quality (Webb et al., 1998), protein turnover rates (Adams 1551 and Sterner, 2000), body size (Jennings et al., 2008), assimilation efficiency 1552 and excretion (Vanderklift and Ponsard, 2003), tissue type (Guelinckx et al., 1553 2007), have been shown to account for variations in the Δ_{W_d} . 1554

Trophic fractionation estimates are usually derived from captive feeding

1555 (fractionation) experiments where individuals are typically well fed and in good 1556 condition. Wild organisms can nevertheless experience strong seasonal varia-1557 tions in food availability with consequences on their feeding and physiological 1558 states. Only a few studies have investigated the effect of the feeding level on 1559 the ¹³C and ¹⁵N enrichment of organisms but the results are still contradictory. 1560 Focken (2001) found an increase of the δ^{13} C in the lipids and the lipid-free mat-1561 ter, as well as an increase in δ^{15} N with increasing feeding rate in the Nile tilapia 1562 (Oreochromis niloticus). Conversely, Gave-Siessegger et al. (2003, 2004b) ob-1563 served in both *Oreochromis niloticus* and *Cyprinus carpio* decreasing δ^{13} C and 1564 δ^{15} N of the whole body tissues with increasing feeding rate. Gave-Siessegger 1565 et al. (2007) also reported low δ^{15} N values on *Oreochromis niloticus* fed at high 1566 food concentration. For the European sea bass (Dicentrarchus labrax), Barnes 1567 et al. (2007) observed a slight decrease in $\Delta^{15}N$ (at 16 °C) and in $\Delta^{13}C$ (at 1568 11 °C) between low and high feeding levels, but no clear pattern for Δ^{13} C and 1569 Δ^{15} N. 1570

Starvation, which can be considered as a special case where the feeding level 1571 equal zero, has been shown to have effects on the isotopic composition of or-1572 ganisms, but in different ways according to the species and tissues types. Some 1573 organism tissues were enriched in both ¹³C and ¹⁵N during starvation phases on 1574 terrestrial invertebrates (hatchlings of the spider Pardosa luqubris, Oelbermann 1575 and Scheu, 2002), freshwater invertebrates (larvae of Chironomus acerbiphilus, 1576 Doi et al., 2007) and marine invertebrates (the larvae krill Euphausia superba, 1577 Frazer et al., 1997); marine worm *Nereis virens* (Olive et al., 2003). The ante-1578 rior part of the flatworms Arthurdendyus triangulatus was significantly enriched 1579 in ¹⁵N, but no clear pattern was observed for ¹³C (Boag et al., 2006). Con-1580 versely, Haubert et al. (2005) found an increase in $\Delta^{15}N$ and a decrease in 1581 Δ^{13} C in starved Collembola *Protaphorura fimata*. In vertebrates, patterns are 1582 less clear. Hobson et al. (1993) found significant increase in ¹⁵N in muscle and 1583 liver of starving snow geese (Chenrossii). Castillo and Hatch (2007) showed 1584 that δ^{15} N of the excreta increased significantly with the starvation duration 1585 in two species of lizards (Anolis carolinensis and Uta stansburiana), with no 1586 enrichment in the tail muscles. The excreta of the rattlesnake (*Crotalus atrox*) 1587 were also significantly enriched in δ^{15} N during long starvation period while 1588 δ^{15} N of the whole body remained rather constant. 1589

Time-lags combined with changes in stable isotope ratios are essential infor-1590 mation for accurate quantitative estimates of shifts in food habits and habitats 1591 (Marín Leal et al., 2008). The period over which isotopic ratio of tissues will 1592 reflect the one of a particular diet partly depends on the isotopic turnover 1593 rate and the biochemical composition of the tissues (e.g. Hobson et al., 1996; 1594 Webb et al., 1998; Miller, 2006; Guelinckx et al., 2007; Church et al., 2008). 1595 Knowledge of the isotope incorporation rate of different tissues (*i.e.* with high 1596 and low turnover rates) after a diet switch are crucial to better understand the 1597 migration dynamics of wild population (e.q. Hobson, 1999), the recruitment of 1598 marine fish (e.g. Guelinckx et al., 2008), the seasonal energy allocation between 1599

tissues (e.g. Paulet et al., 2006) and the contribution of recent and past food source(s) to the diet of organisms (e.g. Kurle and Worthy, 2002).

Understanding and quantifying the effects of factors that influence the iso-1602 topic discrimination between diet and organisms is of primary importance for 1603 ecological studies since small changes in Δ value can affect estimates of trophic 1604 levels and/or food sources contributions (Marín Leal et al., 2008). living fixed 1605 on hard substrates, suspension feeders are sensitive to both quality/diversity 1606 and quantity of their food sources. They occupy an intermediate trophic niche 1607 between primary producers and consumers, providing a useful biological model 1608 to study trophic relationships. We thus carried out a diet switching experiment, 1609 over 212 days under controlled conditions of temperature and food concentra-1610 tions, to i) investigate the effects of the feeding level and the starvation on 1611 the dynamics of δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in the whole soft body tissues and organs of 1612 the Pacific ovster *Crassostrea gigas* and *ii*) to assesses consequences for diet 1613 reconstruction studies. 1614

¹⁶¹⁵ 4.2 Material and methods

¹⁶¹⁶ 4.2.1 Experimental design

Biological material and rearing conditions. About 3300 natural spats of ovs-1617 ter C. gigas (mean shell length = $1.85(\pm 0.44)$ cm, mean flesh dry mass = 1618 $0.013(\pm 0.009)$ g, 8-months old) originating from Arcachon Bay (south-western 1619 France) were transferred on 29 March 2010 at the Ifremer laboratory in Ar-1620 genton (Brittany, France). They were placed and further reared over 212 days 1621 in 280 L tanks supplied with $1 \,\mu m$ filtered running seawater at an average flow 1622 rate of ca. $D = 75(\pm 9) \text{ L.h}^{-1}$ (renewal time $\approx 6.4 \text{ h}$). In each tank, the water 1623 temperature was kept constant throughout the experiment, *i.e.* mean temper-1624 ature $T = 14.3(\pm 0.4)^{\circ}$ C and the mean salinity was $34.2(\pm 0.3)$ PSU on average. 1625 The tanks were washed twice a week to remove bio-deposits. 1626

Feeding phase. After a 1-week acclimation phase, ovsters were randomly 1627 split in two groups fed on a monoculture of *i.e.* Skeletonema marinoï (CCAP 1628 1077/3) with depleted ¹³C (obtained by bubbling CO₂ from a commercial 1629 cylinder into the medium culture). The first group was fed ad libitum (high 1630 food, HF) and received continuously a flux of $5.810^9(\pm 1.810^9)$ Nb cell. h⁻¹ of 1631 S. marinoï. The second group at a low food level (*i.e.* LF level) and received 1632 continuously a flux of $2.0\,10^9(\pm 7.2)\,10^8\,\mathrm{Nb\,cell.\,h^{-1}}$ of S. marinoi. For each 1633 food level, three replicate tanks were stocked with 550 oysters and were mon-1634 itored daily for the micro-algae concentration by using an electronic particle 1635 counter (Beckman Multisizer III). Two additional empty tanks were used to 1636 control the incoming food concentration at both food levels. The feeding phase 1637 lasted for 108 days. 1638

¹⁶³⁹ Starvation phase. At t_{109} , 200 individuals in each replicate tank per food ¹⁶⁴⁰ level were randomly collected and pooled in a single 300 L tank. Thus, two tanks containing each 600 individuals from the HF and LF levels and with no
food input, were monitored for 104 days under the same rearing conditions (*e.g.*water temperature, salinity, flow, cleaning) than during the feeding phase. An
additional empty tank was monitored simultaneously.

1645 4.2.2 Food consumption

The micro-algae consumption C_X (expressed in number of cells per hour and per individuals, Nb cells.h⁻¹.ind⁻¹) was estimated for each tank with oysters at both food levels as followed:

$$C_X = \frac{[X]_{control} \times D_{control} - [X]_{oyster} \times D_{oysters}}{n_{ind}}$$
(4.1)

with $[X]_{oyster}$ and $[X]_{control}$ as the concentrations of cells of *S. marinoï* (Nb. cell. L⁻¹) in the tanks, respectively with oysters and without oyster; (*D*), the inflow rate (L⁻¹); and n_{ind} , the number of individuals per tank. Based on the high seawater renewal and mixing in the tanks, we assumed that the micro-algae sedimentation was similar among the tanks.

¹⁶⁵⁴ 4.2.3 Sample collection and analysis

Oysters. The oyster sampling was conducted on days t_2 , t_4 , t_8 , t_{16} , t_{30} , t_{50} , 1655 $t_{60}, t_{85}, t_{108}, t_{130}, t_{188}$ and t_{212} . At each sampling date, 20 oysters for the 1656 feeding phase and 30 oysters for the starvation phase were collected in each 1657 tank so that the individual mass was representative of the mean population 1658 mass. Oysters were individually measured (shell length), opened for dissection 1659 of the whole body tissues and carefully cleaned with filtered seawater to remove 1660 any shell debris. Soft tissues were frozen $(-20^{\circ}C)$ and freeze-dried (48 h) before 1661 weighting the total flesh dry mass (W_d) . Before dissection, 7 oysters were 1662 randomly selected for isotopic analysis and kept alive overnight in filtered sea 1663 water to evacuate the gut contents. Their were then dissected, frozen $(-20^{\circ}C)$ 1664 and freeze-dried (48 h) to measure their W_d and grounded to a homogeneous 1665 powder. From the sampling day t_{50} , the gills (Gi) and the adductor muscle 1666 (Mu) of the 7 oysters were dissected separately from the remaining tissues 1667 (Re), *i.e.* mantle, gonad, digestive gland and labial palps. The Gi, Mu and Re1668 received the same treatment than for the whole soft body tissues. The total 1669 dry flesh mass was calculated as follows: $W_d = W_{dGi} + W_{dMu} + W_{dRe}$. All 1670 samples were store in safe light and humidity until isotopic analysis. 1671

¹⁶⁷² Food source. 60 mL of *i.e.* S. marinoï were sampled daily from the cul-¹⁶⁷³ ture cylinder. The water sample was filtered onto pre-weighed, precombusted ¹⁶⁷⁴ (450°C, 4 h) Whatmann GF/C ($\emptyset = 47 \text{ mm}$) glass-fibre filters, immediately af-¹⁶⁷⁵ ter sampling. Then the filters were frozen (-20°C), freeze-dried (60°C, 12 h), ¹⁶⁷⁶ grounded to a powder using mortar and pestle and stored in safe light and ¹⁶⁷⁷ humidity until isotopic analyses.

¹⁶⁷⁸ 4.2.4 Elemental and stable isotope analyses

The samples of ovsters tissues and food sources were analysed using a CHN 1679 elemental analyser (EuroVector, Milan, Italy) for the particulate organic carbon 1680 (POC) and particulate nitrogen (PN) in order to calculate their C/N atomic 1681 ratio (C_{at}/N_{at}) . Analytical precision was estimated to be less than 2% dry 1682 mass for POC and 6 % dry mass for PN. The resultant gas of elemental analyses 1683 was introduced online into an isotopic ratio mass spectrometer (IRMS, GV 1684 IsoPrime, UK) to determine carbon and nitrogen isotopes *i.e.* δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N. 1685 The isotopic ratio is expressed as the difference between the samples and the 1686 conventional standard Pee Dee Belemnite (PDB) for carbon and air N_2 for 1687 nitrogen, according to the following equation: 1688

$$\delta_{ij}^{0} = \left(\frac{R_{\text{sample}}}{R_{\text{standard}}} - 1\right) 1000 \tag{4.2}$$

where δ_{ij}^{0} (%₀) is the isotope 0 (13 or 15) of element *i* (C or N) in a compound *j*. Subscript *j* stands for the total dry flesh mass W_d , the gills Gi, the adductor muscle Mu, the remaining tissues Re of *C. gigas* or the food source *X*. *R* is the ¹³C/¹²C or ¹⁵N/¹⁴N ratios. The standard values of *R* are 0.0036735 for nitrogen and 0.0112372 for carbon. When the organs were sampled, the isotopic ratio and the C/N ratio of the total dry flesh mass, *i.e.* $\delta_{iW_d}^0$ and C/N_{Wd} respectively, were calculated as followed:

$$\delta_{iW_d}^0 = \frac{\delta_{iGi}^0 W_{dGi} + \delta_{iMu}^0 W_{dMu} + \delta_{iRe}^0 W_{dRe}}{W_{dGi} + W_{dMu} + W_{dRe}}$$
(4.3)

$$C/N_{W_{d}} = \frac{C/N_{Gi}W_{dGi} + C/N_{Mu}W_{dMu} + C/N_{Re}W_{dRe}}{W_{dGi} + W_{dMu} + W_{dRe}}$$
(4.4)

¹⁶⁹⁶ The internal standard was the USGS 40 of the International Atomic Energy ¹⁶⁹⁷ Agency ($\delta^{13}C = -26.2$; $\delta^{15}N = -4.5$). The typical precision in analyses was ¹⁶⁹⁸ $\pm 0.05\%$ for C and $\pm 0.19\%$ for N. One tin caps per sample was analysed. The ¹⁶⁹⁹ mean value of the isotopic ratio for the animal tissues (total dry flesh mass and ¹⁷⁰⁰ organs) was considered.

17014.2.5Isotope dynamics and trophic fractionation estima-1702tion

The model of Olive et al. (2003) was used to calculate the isotopic ratios the total dry flesh mass $(\delta^0_{iW_d}, \%_0)$ of *C. gigas* after a shift in diet and the trophic fractionation: $\Delta^0_{iW_d} = \delta^0_{iW_d} - \delta^0_{iX}$, (%). Both the variations in the feeding level and the variations in the isotopic ratio of the food source were considered. According to Olive et al. (2003), the $\delta^0_{iW_d}$ can be calculated as:

$$\frac{d\delta_{iW_d}^0}{dt} = \Omega_{i(t)} (q\delta_{iX(t)}^0 - \delta_{iW_d(t)}^0) + Z_{i(t)}$$
(4.5)

with $\Omega_{\mathcal{X}(t)}$, the ratio of the mass of element (nitrogen, N or carbon C) in the ingested food over the mass element in the animal total dry flesh mass (d⁻¹); q, the absorption efficiency of an element in the food (--); and $Z_{\mathcal{X}(t)}$, the instantaneous rate of change in the isotopic ratio of an animal due to excretion ($\%_0$.d⁻¹).

The general trends of the food consumption, *i.e.* described by the following 1713 equations: $y = 0.17x^4 - 70.53x^3 + 7.8310^3x^2 - 2.1610^5x + 4.1310^6$ at HF and 1714 $y = 0.08x^4 + -31.05x^3 + 3.2310^3x^2 + -7.3110^4x + 1.3410^6$ at LF (with y and 1715 x expressed in Nb cells.h⁻¹.ind⁻¹) where used to calculate $\Omega_{i(t)}$. The mass of 1716 the element in the food was divided by the mass of the same element in W_d 1717 (considering the percentage of C and N in both the food samples and in the 1718 total dry flesh mass). $\Omega_{i(t)}$ was then calculated for each replicate of the two 1719 feeding levels, *i.e.* $\Omega_{C_{HF}}$, $\Omega_{C_{LF}}$, $\Omega_{N_{HF}}$ and $\Omega_{N_{LF}}$. As no data were available 1720 to estimate the parameter q, we calibrated it and set up the value to 0.9 with 1721 0 < q < 1. $Z_{i(t)}$ was estimated using an unconstrained nonlinear optimization 1722 (under Matlab © using the fminsearch procedure) in order to minimize the 1723 sum of squares of deviations between observations and predictions. $Z_{i(t)}$ was 1724 estimated for both δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N and for each replicate of the two feeding 1725 levels (*i.e.* $Z_{C_{HF}}$, $Z_{C_{LF}}$, $Z_{N_{HF}}$ and $Z_{N_{LF}}$). According to the variations of the environment (*i.e.* $\Omega_{i(t)}$ and $\delta_{iX(t)}^{0}$) we assumed that $Z_{i(t)}$ was constant between 1726 1727 two sampling days. 1728

The equation (4.5) can be simplified for $t = \infty$ and was used to calculate the trophic fractionation $\Delta_{iW_d}^0$ as follows:

$$\Delta_{iW_d}^0 = \frac{Z_{i(t)} + \Omega_{i(t)}q\delta_{iX(t)}^0}{\Omega_{i(t)}} - \delta_{iX(t)}^0$$
(4.6)

According to the variations in the environment (*i.e.* $\Omega_{i(t)}$ and $\delta^{0}_{iX(t)}$) and to the variations in $Z_{i(t)}$, we assumed that the average values of $\Omega_{i(t)}$ and $\delta^{0}_{iX(t)}$ between two sampling days could be considered as a "temporarily steady state" condition. All the model assumptions and equations are carefully described by Olive et al. (2003).

1736 4.2.6 Statistical analyses

Firstly, comparisons of growth patterns and isotopic composition of the total 1737 dry flesh mass between HF and LF levels were based on the average individual 1738 dry flesh mass (W_d) , the isotopic ratios δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N and the C/N ratios. 1739 Analyses of differences among W_d , δ^{13} C, δ^{15} N and C/N were done as a two-way 1740 ANOVA with time (*i.e.* sampling day) and feeding levels (FL) as fixed factors 1741 for the feeding and starvation phase. Secondly, repeated measures ANOVAs 1742 were used to test for differences in the individual dry mass, the isotopic ratios 1743 and the C/N ratios among the different organs (gills, adductor muscle and 1744 remaining tissues) of C. qiqas, with feeding level, time and tanks as the source of 1745

variation among oysters (inter-individual) and organs as the source of variation 1746 within oysters (intra-individual). The W_d data for the whole soft and organs 1747 dry mass were square-root transformed to meet the normality assumption and 1748 the homogeneity of variance and/or the sphericity assumption were checked. 1749 Cases of significant ANOVA results were followed by a Tukey HSD post hoc 1750 test (Zar, 1996) to point out any significant differences in dry mass, isotopic 1751 ratios and C/N ratio for the total dry flesh mass and for each of the organs 1752 between the two feeding levels and/or among the different organs. Analyses of 1753 differences in the trophic fractionation $\Delta^0_{iW_d}$ were done as a two-way ANOVA 1754 with $\Omega_{i(t)}$ and $\delta^0_{iX(t)}$ as fixed factors for the feeding phase. Cases of significant 1755 ANOVA results were followed by a Tukey HSD post hoc test (Zar, 1996) to 1756 point out any significant differences in $\Delta_{iW_d}^0$. 1757

1758 4.3 Results

¹⁷⁵⁹ 4.3.1 Variations in the micro-algae consumption and the total dry flesh mass W_d of oysters

Feeding phase. Strong differences in the micro-algae consumption between oysters fed at HF Vs LF levels were observed during the feeding phase. At HF, oysters consumed on average 2.8 times more phytoplankton cells than at LF (Fig. 4.1). A slight decrease of the consumption was observed during the first 15 days at HF, but the general pattern clearly showed an increase of the micro-algae consumption simultaneously to an increase in the oyster weight (Fig. 4.1 B) throughout the experiment at both HF and LF.

The whole dry flesh mass (W_d) of oysters increased till the end of the feeding phase by a factor of ≈ 8.2 at HF compared to a factor of ≈ 3.7 at LF. The final values of W_d were 0.10 (± 0.05) g at HF and 0.04 (± 0.02) g at LF (Fig. 4.1 B). Significant interaction between feeding levels and sampling days occurred for W_d (Table 4.1). From t_{16} to t_{108} , W_d of oysters at HF was significantly higher than W_d at LF ($P \leq 0.0075$).

The dry mass of the remaining tissues W_{dRe} represented $\approx 67\%$ (at HF) and $\approx 62\%$ (at LF) of W_d (Fig. 4.1 C). Significant interaction between feeding levels, sampling days and organs occurred for W_{dRe} W_{dGi} and W_{dMu} (Table 4.1). W_{dRe} was always significantly different between HF and LF levels ($P \leq 0.0003$). However, W_{dMu} differed significantly between HF and LF, but only at t_{60} (P =0.0056) and at t_{108} (P = 0.0002), while W_{dGi} differed significantly between HF and LF at t_{108} (P = 0.0009).

1781 Starvation phase. W_d of oysters was always significantly higher at HF 1782 than at LF (Table 4.1; Fig. 4.1 B). From t_{108} and t_{212} , W_d decreased from 1783 $0.10 (\pm 0.05)$ g to $0.05 (\pm 0.03)$ g at HF and from $0.04 (\pm 0.02)$ g to $0.02 (\pm 0.01)$ g 1784 at LF. The decrease in W_{dRe} between t_{108} and t_{130} was 61% at HF and 58% at 1785 LF but the lost of mass was sharper for oysters at HF than at LF (Fig. 4.1 C). 1786 W_{dRe}, W_{dGi} and W_{dMu} were significantly higher at HF than at LF (P = 0.2260,



Figure 4.1: Temporal variations of *i*) the consumption of micro-algae *Skele-tonema marinoï* (C_X , in cell. h⁻¹ ind⁻¹, graph A) and *ii*) the dry flesh mass of the whole body (W_d , in g, graph B), the remaining tissues (W_{dRe} , in g, graph C) and the gills (W_{dGi} , in g) and the adductor muscle (W_{dMu} , in g, graph D) of *C. gigas* fed at two different feeding levels over 108 d. The black and grey colors stand for the high (HF) and low (LF) feeding levels. The vertical bars indicate \pm SD of the mean for n = 60 (graph B, C, D, feeding phase), n = 30 (graph B, C, D, starvation phase).

1787 Table 4.1).

Starvation Feeding -20 A: W_d observations HF observations LE Food simulation HF δ¹³C (‰) -30 simulation LE -40 € Ŧ ۲ -50 B: *W*_d 6 δ¹⁵Ν (‰) 2 0 ۲ -2 -4 -6 0 50 100 150 200 Time (d)

4.3.2 Effect of the feeding level on $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$

Figure 4.2: Variations in the mean isotopic ratios of the total dry flesh mass (δ_{W_d}) of *Crassostrea gigas* fed at two different feeding levels over 212 days. The observed $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ (%₀, graph A) and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ (%₀, graph B) correspond to the black and grey symbols at high feeding (HF) versus low feeding (LF) levels, respectively. The simulated $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ are represented by the black and grey solid lines, respectively. The broken and straight dashed lines represent the variations of the isotopic ratio of the food source *i.e. Skeletonema marinoï* (δ_X , %₀) and the mean δ_X (%₀), *i.e.* $\delta^{13}C_X = -46.93(\pm 4.39)$ and $\delta^{15}N_X = -3.85(\pm 1.35)$, respectively. The vertical bars indicate \pm SD for n = 21 individuals.

Feeding phase. The isotopic ratios of the whole soft tissues $(\delta^{13}C_{W_d})$ and 1789 $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$) of C. gigas decreased markedly after oysters start feeding on a δ_X 1790 depleted diet (Fig. 4.2). Significant interaction between feeding levels and sam-1791 pling days occurred for $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ during the feeding phase (Ta-1792 ble 4.1). Both $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ were always significantly higher at LF than 1793 at HF ($P \leq 0.0131$ and $P \leq 0.0321$ for $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ respectively). 1794 A sharp decrease in $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$, from $-19.88(\pm 0.17)\%_0$ to $-42.51(\pm 0.79)\%_0$ (HF 1795 level) and from $-19.88(\pm 0.17)$ % to $-36.73(\pm 0.31)$ % (LF level), was observed 1796 till t_{50} . At t_{60} and t_{85} oysters became enriched in ¹³C *i.e.* -40.65 ‰ at HF 1797

Table 4.1: Statistical results of the multivariate ANOVA for the dry flesh mass (W_d) , the C/N ratios and the isotopic ratios δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N of the whole body and organs of *C. gigas* during the feeding and starvation phases of the experiment. Time, feeding level (FL) and organs are fixed factors.

	feeding phase					starva	tion phas	e
Sample & Source of variation	dfy	dfp	F	$P \searrow F$	dfy	dfp	F	P
• W ₄ :	aj Num	^a y Den	1	1 > 1	ay Num	uj Den	1	1
FL	1	4	89.55	0.0007	1	173	64.19	0.0001
time	9	36	344.10	< 0.0001	2	173	7.09	< 0.0011
$FL \times time$	9	36	27.23	< 0.0001	2	173	0.03	< 0.9744
• $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$:								
FL	1	4	448.97	< 0.0001	1	33	551.95	< 0.0001
time	8	32	226.31	< 0.0001	2	33	3.38	0.0462
FL × time	8	32	5.77	0.0001	2	33	0.13	< 0.8769
• $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$:								
FL	1	4	150.51	0.0003	1	33	281.33	< 0.0001
time	8	32	1137.68	< 0.0001	2	33	23.58	< 0.0001
FL × time	8	32	12.41	< 0.0001	2	33	0.22	0.8064
• C/N _{Wd} :			00.00	0.0000		0.0	00.05	. 0.0001
FL	1	4	93.30	0.0006	1	33 99	20.35	< 0.0001
EL x time	0	22	12.00	< 0.0001	2		1.07	0.0434
∧ ¹³ C _{···} ·	0	32	12.09	< 0.0001	2		1.97	0.1554
O	1	?	90.29	< 0.0001				
δχ	7	?	135.12	< 0.0001				
$\Omega \times \delta_{Y}$	7	?	12.02	< 0.0001				
• $\Delta^{15}N_{W}$;		·	12:02	0.0001				
Ω	1	1	4.25	0.047				
δ_X	2	8	8.39	< 0.001				
$\Omega \times \delta_X$	2	?	1.02	0.436				
• W _{dorgans} :								
FL	1	4	71.24	0.0011	1	36	15.42	0.0004
time	3	12	159.69	< 0.0001	2	36	2.14	0.1328
organs	2	8	548.23	< 0.0001	2	69	168.57	< 0.0001
FL × time	3	12	11.55	0.0008	2	36	0.20	81.91
FL × organs	2	8	47.78	< 0.0001	2	69	8.16	0.0007
time × organs	0	24	44.05	< 0.0001	4	69	1.31	0.2751
$r_L \times time \times organs$ $s^{13}C$	0	24	1.04	0.0001	4	69	1.45	0.2200
• 0 Corgans:	1	4	937 31	0.0001	1	36	308 47	< 0.0001
r L time	3	4 19	237.31	< 0.0001	2	36	2 76	< 0.0001
organs	2	8	642.41	< 0.0001	2	68	122.10	< 0.0001
FL × time	3	12	0.88	0.4806	2	36	0.13	0.8815
FL × organs	2	8	9.66	0.0074	2	68	14.89	< 0.0001
time \times organs	6	24	51.15	< 0.0001	4	68	0.99	< 0.4195
$FL \times time \times organs$	6	24	2.64	0.0415	4	68	0.21	< 0.9299
 δ¹⁵N_{organs}: 								
FL	1	4	122.51	0.0004	1	36	153.92	< 0.0001
time	3	12	135.28	< 0.0001	2	36	12.55	< 0.0001
organs	2	8	409.43	< 0.0001	2	68	94.74	< 0.0001
$FL \times time$	3	12	2.04	0.1616	2	36	0.49	0.6154
$FL \times organs$	2	8	0.36	0.7053	2	68	5.09	0.0087
time \times organs	6	24	28.24	< 0.0001	4	68	2.96	0.0257
$FL \times time \times organs$	6	24	1.33	0.2829	4	68	0.90	0.4669
• C/N _{organs} :			400.00	0.0004			00.40	0.0004
FL time	1	4	122.22	0.0004	1	36	32.12	< 0.0001
ume	0	12	17.40	< 0.0001	2	30 69	3.09	0.0348
FI. v time	2	19	379.00 8.10	< 0.0001 0.0020	2	80 36	3 00	< 0.0001 0.0979
FL × organs	3 9	12	35.04	0.0032	2	68	0.99 12.57	0.0273
time × organs	6	24	3.08	0.0001	2 4	68	2.84	0.0308
$FL \times time \times organs$	6	24	2.98	0.0254	4	68	2.23	0.0752

and $-34.46 \%_0$ at LF. At t_{108} the difference in oysters $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ between HF and LF was $6.15 \%_0$. $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ also exhibited a sharp decrease till t_{85} at both HF and LF, *i.e.* with values of $-2.64(\pm 0.19)\%_0$ (HF) and $-0.79(\pm 0.12)\%_0$ (LF), and then remained stable till the end of the feeding phase. At t_{108} oysters at LF were $1.66\%_0$ higher in $\delta^{15}N$ compared to oysters at HF.

The variations observed in the simulated δ_{W_d} likely result from the variations in both δ_X and Ω . The model predicted an increase of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ when $\delta^{13}C_X$ increased at *ca.* t_{75} (Fig. 4.2 A). A general decrease of the simulated $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ occurred all along the feeding phase (Fig. 4.2 B). Strong variations in $\delta^{15}N_X$ and $\delta^{13}C_X$ during short time increment induced rather small variations of δ_{W_d} as observed t_{60} and t_{85} .

 $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathcal{C}_X \text{ and } \delta^{15} \mathcal{N}_X \text{ varied respectively in a magnitude range of } 18.70\% \\ & \text{and } 5.74\% \\ & \text{during the feeding phase. Most of the variations occurred over } \\ & \text{short time periods. } \delta^{13} \mathcal{C}_X \text{ increased from } t_{38} \text{ to } t_{77} \text{ when the maximum value} \\ & \text{i.e. } -35.31\% \\ & \text{was reached (Fig. 4.2 A). Conversely, } \delta^{15} \mathcal{N}_X \text{ decreased of about} \\ & \approx 4.6\% \\ & \text{between } t_0 \text{ and } t_{59}, \text{ exhibiting next variations of more than } 5\% \\ & \text{over three days (Fig. 4.2 B). The mean values of } \delta^{13} \mathcal{C}_X \text{ and } \delta^{15} \mathcal{N}_X \text{ in } S. marinoï \\ & \text{were } -46.93(\pm 4.39)\% \\ & \text{ and } -3.85(\pm 1.35)\% \\ & \text{respectively.} \end{aligned}$

Starvation phase. During the starvation phase, $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ were 1816 always significantly higher for ovsters fed at LF than at HF level (Table 4.1; 1817 Fig. 4.2). This difference was also rather constant over time with a mean en-1818 richment of $\approx 6.04 \ (\pm 0.15) \ \% \ (\delta^{13} \text{C})$ and $\approx 1.60 \ (\pm 0.07) \ \% \ (\delta^{15} \text{N})$ for the 1819 oysters at HF compared to LF. In the two feeding conditions, ovsters were 1820 also significantly enriched in heavy isotopes at the end of the starvation phase 1821 compared to the start of the starvation phase for both carbon and nitrogen 1822 isotopes (Table 4.1). 1823

4.3.3 Variations in δ^{13} C and δ^{13} N in the organs of *Crassostrea gigas*

Feeding phase. The nitrogen isotopic ratios in the organs of C. gigas, i.e. 1826 $\delta^{15} N_{Gi}, \, \delta^{15} N_{Mu}$ and $\delta^{15} N_{Re}$, were significantly higher for oysters at LF than 1827 at HF (Table 4.1; Fig. 4.3 B, D and F). Although $\delta^{13}C_{Gi}$, $\delta^{13}C_{Mu}$ and $\delta^{13}C_{Re}$ 1828 varied differently over time and/or between feeding levels (Table 4.1), δ^{13} C of 1829 the organs was always significantly different between LF and HF (P < 0.0001; 1830 Fig.4.3 A, C and E). Both $\delta^{13}C_{Gi}$ and $\delta^{13}C_{Re}$ increased sharply between t_{50} and 1831 t_{85} *i.e.* $\approx 4.4 \%_0 \ (\delta^{13}C_{Gi} \text{ in LF and HF}), \approx 5.3 \%_0 \ (\delta^{13}C_{Re} \text{ in LF}) \text{ and } \approx 4.8 \%_0$ 1832 $(\delta^{13}C_{Re} \text{ in HF}; \text{Fig.4.3 A and E}). \delta^{13}C_{Mu}$ remained rather constant between 1833 t_{50} and t_{85} with a mean value of $-36.07 (\pm 0.53) \%$ at LF and $30.08 (\pm 0.41) \%$ 1834 at HF(Fig.4.3 C). A general decrease in δ^{15} N for each organ was observed from 1835 t_{50} and t_{108} (Fig.4.3 B, D and F). Differences in the final δ values of each organ 1836 and in the mean δ_X were more marked for δ^{13} C than for δ^{15} N. Whatever the 1837 feeding level and for both δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N, Mu was always heavier than Gi 1838 and/or Re. At HF, the gills were generally more enriched in ${}^{13}C$ and ${}^{15}N$ than 1839 the remaining tissues. At LF, $\delta^{13}C_{Gi}$ was lighter than $\delta^{13}C_{Re}$ while $\delta^{15}N_{Gi}$ 1840


Figure 4.3: Variations of the isotopic ratios in the organs of *Crassostrea gigas* fed at two different feeding levels over 212 days. The left and right panels stand for δ^{13} C (%₀) and δ^{15} N (%₀), respectively. Graphs A and B stand for the gills *Gi*, graphs C and D stand for the adductor muscle *Mu* and the graphs E and F stand for the remaining tissues *Re* (including the mantle, the gonad, the digestive gland and the labial palps). The black and grey symbols stand for the high (HF) and low (LF) feeding levels, respectively. The broken and straight dashed line represent the variations of the isotopic ratio of the food source *i.e. Skeletonema marinoï* (δ_X , %₀) and the mean δ_X (%₀), *i.e.* δ^{13} C_X = $-46.93(\pm 4.39)$ and δ^{15} N_X = $-3.85(\pm 1.35)$, respectively. The vertical bars on the symbols indicate \pm SD for n = 21 individuals.

1841 was conversely heavier than the $\delta^{15}N_{Re}$.

Starvation phase. In terms of δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N, the organs of oysters were sig-1842 nificantly enriched in heavy isotopes at LF compared to HF (Table 4.1; Fig. 4.3). 1843 Regardless of the organ type, the enrichment in heavy isotopes between HF and 1844 LF levels remained rather stable during the starvation phase with a mean value 1845 of 6.12 (± 0.77) % for δ^{13} C and of 1.57 (± 0.20) % for δ^{15} N. All the organs 1846 also exhibited an increase in their isotopic ratio for both δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N result-1847 ing in an enrichment in heavy isotopes between the start and the end of the 1848 starvation. This enrichment was significant for $\delta^{15}N$ (P < 0.0001), but not for 1849 δ^{13} C (P = 0.0768). δ_{Mu} was always heavier than δ_{Gi} and δ_{Re} , but δ^{13} C_{Gi} was 1850 lighter than $\delta^{13}C_{Re}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{Gi}$ was heavier than $\delta^{15}N_{Re}$. 1851

4.3.4 Effect of variations in Ω and δ_X on $\Delta^{13}\mathbf{C}_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}\mathbf{N}_{W_d}$

For both the carbon and nitrogen isotopes, Δ_{W_d} varied between and within feeding levels (Fig. 4.4). The use of a mean Ω and δ_X values for each sampling intervals resulted in estimating variable Δ values for the carbon and nitrogen isotopes. $\Delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ ranged from $0.7(\pm 0.1)\%_0$ to $8.2(\pm 3.5)\%_0$ while $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ exhibited stronger variations, *i.e.* from $2.1(\pm 0.2)\%_0$ to $25.9(\pm 2.0)\%_0$.

Significant interaction between $\Omega_{\rm C}$ and $\delta^{13} C_X$ occurred for $\Delta^{13} C_{W_d}$ during 1859 the feeding phase (Table 4.1). $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ differed significantly between $\Omega_{C_{HF}}$ and 1860 $\Omega_{C_{1,F}}$ during the feeding phase $(P \leq 0.01, \text{ Table 4.1})$ except from t_0 to t_2 (P =1861 0.9837) and from t_4 to t_8 (P = 0.4008; Fig. 4.4 A). At LF level, the estimated 1862 $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ corresponding to the lowest values of $\delta^{13}C_X$, *i.e.* between t_0 and t_8 , 1863 did not differ significantly from each other (0.7188 $\leq P \leq 1.0000$). $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ 1864 estimations for the highest $\delta^{13}C_X$ values, *i.e.* between t_8 and t_{108} , did not differ 1865 significantly from each other $(0.4392 \leq P \leq 1.0000)$. However, the estimated 1866 $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ differed significantly between these two groups (0.0000 $\leq P \leq 0.0004$; 1867 Fig. 4.4 A). At HF, the estimated $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ for the highest $\delta^{13}C_X$ values, *i.e.* 1868 between t_8 and t_{108} , were not significantly different each other $(0.0744 \leq P \leq$ 1869 1.0000). $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ estimated for the lowest $\delta^{13}C_X$ values *i.e.* between t_0 and 1870 t_8 was not significantly different each other (0.0744 $\leq P \leq 1.0000$) but was 1871 significantly different from all other $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ estimations (0.0000 $\leq P \leq 0.0311$, 1872 Fig. 4.4 A). 1873

¹⁸⁷⁴ No significant interaction between $\Omega_{\rm N}$ values and $\delta^{15}{\rm N}_X$ occurred for ¹⁸⁷⁵ $\Delta^{15}{\rm N}_{W_d}$ during the feeding phase (Table 4.1). $\Delta^{15}{\rm N}_{W_d}$ estimates based on ¹⁸⁷⁶ the $\Omega_{\rm N_{LF}}$ values were always significantly higher than the $\Delta^{15}{\rm N}_{W_d}$ estimated ¹⁸⁷⁷ with $\Omega_{\rm N_{HF}}$ values. However, no clear trend was observed between the variations ¹⁸⁷⁸ in $\Delta^{15}{\rm N}_{W_d}$ and those of $\delta^{15}{\rm N}_X$ (Fig. 4.4 B).



Figure 4.4: Variations in the values of trophic fractionation Δ (‰) between the food source, *i.e. Skeletonema marinoï*, and the total dry flesh mass of *Crassostrea gigas*. Graphs (A) and (B) correspond to the carbon and nitrogen isotopes and the black and grey bar charts stand for the HF and LF levels, respectively. Δ values were estimated using the mean values of Ω (d⁻¹) and δ_X (‰) between each sampling. The different subscripts within each condition indicate significant differences of diet isotopic ratio on the Δ estimations. The vertical bars indicate \pm SD (n = 3 replicates).

4.3.5 Variations in the C/N ratios of *Crassostrea gigas* tissues

Feeding phase. Significant interaction between feeding levels and sampling day occurred for C/N_{W_d} (Fig. 4.5 and Table 4.1). From t_8 , C/N_{W_d} of oysters at HF was significantly higher than C/N_{W_d} of oysters at LF ($P \leq 0.01$). The highest variations in C/N_{W_d} were observed at HF with values from 4.05 (±0.17) to 5.01 (±0.21). C/N_{W_d} increased till t_{85} , and decreased from 5.01 (±0.21) to 4.60 (±0.15) between t_{85} and t_{108} .

Significant interaction between feeding levels, sampling days and organs occurred for the C/N_{Re} , C/N_{Gi} and C/N_{Mu} (Table 4.1). Except for C/N_{Mu} for which no significant difference was observed between the two feeding levels, C/N_{Re} and C/N_{Gi} were always higher for HF than at LF ($P \leq 0.0426$). The highest variations of the C/N ratio of *C. gigas* organs were observed for the remaining tissues and ranged from 4.09 to 5.51 (Fig 4.5).

Starvation phase. C/N_{W_d} , C/N_{Re} , C/N_{Gi} and C/N_{Mu} were significantly 1893 higher at HF than at LF (Table 4.1). At both HF and LF, C/N_{W_d} , C/N_{Re} , 1894 C/N_{Gi} exhibited a decrease from t_{108} to t_{130} and then a slight increase till 1895 t_{188} (Fig. 4.5). Nevertheless, C/N_{W_d} and C/N_{Re} of the oysters at HF exhib-1896 ited the strongest decrease during the starvation, *i.e.* from 4.60 (± 0.15) (at 1897 t_{108}) to 3.91 (±0.01) (at t_{212}) for C/N_{W_d} and from 4.97 (±0.18) (at t_{108}) to 1898 4.09 (±0.19) (at t_{212}) for C/N_{Re}. C/N_{Mu} remained rather constant throughout 1899 the starvation period with no difference between feeding levels (P = 0.5448). 1900

¹⁹⁰¹ 4.4 Discussion

¹⁹⁰² 4.4.1 The δ_{W_d} of oysters depend on the feeding level

The amount of consumed food had a strong and significant effect on the dy-1903 namics of the isotopes in *Crassostrea gigas* total dry flesh mass. Oysters reared 1904 at HF consumed ca. 2.8 times more food than ovsters at LF (Fig. 4.1) resulting 1905 in a difference of 6.15% for the δ^{13} C and of 1.66% for δ^{15} N at the end of the 1906 feeding phase (Fig. 4.2). Our results also revealed that the higher the feeding 1907 rate, the lower the isotopic ratios of oysters. Oyster at HF increased in mass 1908 faster than oysters reared at LF (Fig. 4.1 B), resulting in a higher Ω . Although 1909 Ω varied over time and between feeding levels, our results are in agreement 1910 with the sensitivity analysis of Olive et al. (2003) who found decreasing δ val-1911 ues with increasing Ω values. We estimated Ω values from 0.05 to 0.44 for C 1912 and from 0.04 to 0.36 for nitrogen, which are consistent with the Ω values of 1913 0.05 for C and 0.25 for N in the marine worm *Nereis virens*. Olive et al. (2003) 1914 estimated. However, our values for N differed from lower Ω values from 0.017 1915 to 0.031 found in three different herbivorous fish species (Mill et al., 2007). 1916

¹⁹¹⁷ Our results are consistent with the results on *Oreochromis niloticus* and ¹⁹¹⁸ *Cyprinus carpio* (Gaye-Siessegger et al., 2003, 2004b). For these two species ¹⁹¹⁹ the final δ^{13} C values of the lipids and the lipid-free matter and the final δ^{15} N



Figure 4.5: Temporal variations of the mean individual C/N ratios of *Crassostrea gigas* whole soft body tissues (W_d , in g, graph A) and organs, *i.e.* the remaining tissues (W_{dRe} , in g, graph B) and the gills (W_{dGi} , in g, graph C) and the adductor muscle (W_{dMu} , in g, graph C) fed at two different feeding levels over 108 d. The black and grey colors stand for the high (HF) and low (LF) feeding levels. The vertical bars indicate \pm SD of the mean for n = 21 individuals.

values both decreased with increasing feeding rate. Gave-Siessegger et al. (2003, 1920 2004b) suggested that the anabolic to catabolic ratio may change with feeding 1921 level, affecting indirectly the amount of molecules (and isotopes) available for 1922 the different biochemical reactions. According to Emmery et al. (2011), how-1923 ever, we were expected that a fixed fraction of the substrate molecules (and 1924 isotopes) available to fuel a particular metabolic function (*i.e.* assimilation of 1925 food compounds) was routed through the catabolic pathway, the remaining ma-1926 terial being routed through anabolism. The different metabolic functions may 1927 possibly have different anabolic to catabolic ratios e.g. according to growth, 1928 maintenance, respiration, tissues recycling, resulting in varying δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N 1929 values at the whole body scale. The increase in δ values of the oyster tissues 1930 linked with decreasing food conditions has been already reported by Emmery 1931 et al. (2011). However, the relationship between the enrichment in heavy iso-1932 topes and the feeding levels was only studied in fish species and results are still 1933 contradictory. Carleton and Del Rio (2010) did not observe any clear pattern 1934 between muscle and liver $\delta^{13}C_{\infty}$ on the Nile tilapia (*Oreochromis niloticus*) fed 1935 at three different feeding levels. These authors also reported mean δ^{13} C in-1936 creasing with increasing feeding level, while the opposite pattern was observed 1937 for δ^{15} N in the European sea bas *Dicentrarchus labrax* (Barnes et al., 2007). 1938

The oysters reared at HF showed a lower δ_{W_d} than oysters at LF; but they 1939 grew faster and had a higher C/N ratio than at LF (Fig. 4.1 B and Fig 4.5). 1940 In suspension-feeders high feeding conditions are usually resulting in periods 1941 of high growth (e.g. Laing, 2000; Rico-Villa et al., 2009) and in an increase 1942 of the main biochemical compounds, *i.e.* protein, lipids and carbohydrates 1943 in animal tissues (Deslous-Paoli and Héral, 1988; Dridi et al., 2007; Flores-1944 Vergara et al., 2004). Bodin et al. (2007), Post et al. (2007) and Sweeting 1945 et al. (2006) observed a strong positive relationship between the increase of the 1946 lipid content in animal tissues and the increase of their C/N ratio. However, 1947 C. gigas stores energy mainly as glycogen (e.g. Deslous-Paoli and Héral, 1988) 1948 and the differences in C/N_{W_d} between HF and LF seem to be to small (*i.e* less 1949 than 1.5) to account for the strong differences observed between $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and 1950 $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. Indeed, oysters at HF grew faster, suggesting an faster synthesis of 1951 new tissues and utilization of energetic reserves compared to ovsters at LF. 1952

¹⁹⁵³ 4.4.2 Effect of the starvation on δ_{W_d} of oysters

At the end of the starvation, $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ of *C. gigas* were slightly, but significantly, higher compared to the start of starvation for each feeding level. At the start of the starvation, both the mass and the C/N ratio of oysters decreased, suggesting that the starved oysters firstly used compounds depleted in heavy isotopes such as lipids (for δ^{13} C).

¹⁹⁵⁹ The same pattern was described by Haubert et al. (2005) for the collembolan ¹⁹⁶⁰ Protaphorura fimata and by Doi et al. (2007) for the deposit-feeding chironomid ¹⁹⁶¹ larvae Chironomus acerbiphilus. Increasing $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ values were observed for ¹⁹⁶² the spider Pardosa lugubris, (Oelbermann and Scheu, 2002), the polychaete ¹⁹⁶³ Nereis virens (Olive et al., 2003), and for birds and mammals (Hobson and ¹⁹⁶⁴ Clark, 1992; Hobson et al., 1993). Although changes in the isotopic composition ¹⁹⁶⁵ of $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ due to excretion processes are poorly studied in suspension feeders, it ¹⁹⁶⁶ is well accepted that the types of nitrogenous waste, associated to the protein ¹⁹⁶⁷ metabolism (*i.e.* synthesis, recycling and excretion), strongly influence the ¹⁹⁶⁸ isotopic composition of an organism under nutritional stress (*e.g.* Hobson et al., ¹⁹⁶⁹ 1993).

The temporal variations in $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ during starvation were iden-1970 tical between the two feeding levels (Fig. 4.2, right part). This suggests that 1971 ovsters were likely using a minimal and necessary amount of "reserve com-1972 pounds" to maintain their structural body components (*i.e.* protein recycling) 1973 and to stay alive. This phenomenon, acting as a turnover process, should 1974 certainly be considered to better understand isotope dynamics in living sys-1975 tems (Pecquerie et al., 2010). The monitoring of stable isotopes over a longer 1976 starvation period could help to better understand metabolic changes during 1977 this stressful period and to provide explanation for the discrepancy with some 1978 patterns reported in literature. 1979

¹⁹⁸⁰ 4.4.3 Effect of the feeding level on the dynamics of δ in ¹⁹⁸¹ the organs of oysters

The feeding level had a strong and significant effect on δ_{Gi} , δ_{Mu} and δ_{Re} for 1982 both the C and N isotopic ratios (Fig. 4.3). Firstly, the higher the feeding level, 1983 the lower the isotopic ratios of the different organs, which is consistent with 1984 the patterns observed for the total dry flesh mass. This difference between $\delta_{\rm LF}$ 1985 and $\delta_{\rm LF}$ appeared to be rather constant among organs over the whole experi-1986 ence (for feeding and starvation periods) with a mean value of $1.56 \ (\pm 0.31)\%_0$ 1987 for δ^{15} N and 6.09 (±0.69)‰ for δ^{13} C. As previously discussed, it suggests 1988 that the different organs of an individual likely require a proportion of reserve 1989 compounds to allow their own development and some structural compounds 1990 (e.q. structural proteins) that involve maintenance and/or recycling (Kooij-1991 man, 2010; Pecquerie et al., 2011). Secondly, δ_{Mu} was always higher than δ_{Gi} 1992 and δ_{Re} regardless of the feeding level. Although patterns between δ_{Gi} and δ_{Re} 1993 were less clear, the average isotopic ratio δ in the different organs ranked as 1994 follows, $\delta_{Mu} > \delta_{Gi} > \delta_{Re}$ during the whole experiment. Since Tieszen et al. 1995 (1983), numerous studies have shown significant differences in isotope discrimi-1996 nation among organs in fish (e.g. Guelinckx et al., 2007; Pinnegar and Polunin, 1997 1999; Suzuki et al., 2005; Sweeting et al., 2007a), in birds (e.g. Ogden et al., 1998 2004; Pearson et al., 2003) and in mammals (e.g. MacAvoy et al., 2005; Voigt 1999 et al., 2003). 2000

For suspension feeders, our findings are in agreement with the results of previous studies. Malet et al. (2007) found that δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N were higher in the adductor muscle than in the mantle, in the digestive gland and in the gonad of diploid and triploid *C. gigas*. Paulet et al. (2006) found that the adductor muscle had higher δ values than the gills and the gonad of oysters at

the start of an experimental shift in $\delta^{13}C_X$. Yokoyama et al. (2005b) pointed 2006 out that $\delta^{15}N_{Mu}$ of *C. gigas* was higher than $\delta^{15}N_{Gi}$ after equilibrium with 2007 the food source during a fractionation experiment. Conversely, the C/N ratios 2008 among the different organs ranked in the inverse order, namely C/N_{Mu} < 2009 $C/N_{Gi} < C/N_{Re}$ (Fig 4.5), suggesting that the biochemical composition of 2010 organs likely influenced the discrimination of isotopes within the organism. 2011 These two patterns, *i.e.* the relative order in both δ and C/N ratios, match with 2012 the existing knowledge of the different physiological roles of organs. Namely 2013 C. gigas stores energy (mainly lipids and glycogen) in the digestive gland, in 2014 the gonad and in the mantle (Berthelin et al., 2000) which correspond to the 2015 remaining tissues Re in our study. The low δ values associated with high 2016 values of the C/N ratio supports the role of Re as a storage tissue. Conversely, 2017 Mu which exhibited the highest δ values and the lowest C/N ratios, is mostly 2018 composed of proteins (Berthelin et al., 2000; Costil et al., 2005; Ren et al., 2019 2003) and likely plays a minor role in the processes of energy storage. 2020

²⁰²¹ 4.4.4 Consequences of the variations in δ_X on the isotopic ²⁰²² ratios of oyster whole soft tissues and organs

According to equation (4.5) the δ_{W_d} depends on the variations of Ω and δ_X . 2023 In our experiment δ_X exhibited important temporal variations (Fig. 4.2). As 2024 observed by Pennock et al. (1996), isotope fractionation in S. marinoi may be 2025 influenced by the concentration of nutrients (e.g. ammonium and nitrate) and 2026 can exhibit strong and fast variations (within few hours/days) in batch culture. 2027 This phenomenon can explain the variations in $\delta^{13}C_X$ and $\delta^{15}N_X$ of S. marinoï 2028 observed during the feeding phase. It also suggests a varying isotopic ratio of 2029 food rather than a constant mean value to describe the dynamics of isotopes in 2030 the total dry flesh mass of C. gigas. Although δ_X is often considered constant 2031 during diet switching experiment, some variations in δ_X were already observed 2032 by Yokoyama et al. (2008). Emmery et al. (2011) used varying values of δ_X to 2033 describe the dynamics of δ_{W_d} in *C. gigas*. 2034

Consequences of the variations in δ_X on δ_{W_d} strongly depend on their in-2035 tensity and duration. From t_{60} to t_{85} , an increase of $\approx 2.3\%$ (LF level) and 2036 $\approx 3.4\%$ (HF level) of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ occurred consecutively to an increase by $\approx 13\%$ 2037 of $\delta^{13}C_X$ (Fig. 4.2 A). Nevertheless, the variations in δ_X are smoothed down by 2038 oyster tissues between trophic levels as observed by Harvey et al. (2002, and 2039 references therein). The variations in $\delta^{13}C_X$ may also explain the enrichment 2040 in heavy isotopes observed for $\delta^{13}C_{Mu}$, $\delta^{13}C_{Gi}$ and $\delta^{13}C_{Re}$ between t_{60} to t_{85} 2041 (Fig. 4.3 A, C, E). However, the fastness of the variations in the isotopic ratios 2042 of oyster organs consecutively to the $\delta^{13}C_X$ variations differed among the or-2043 gans. $\delta^{13}C_{Mu}$ exhibited the lowest variations compared to $\delta^{13}C_{Gi}$ and $\delta^{13}C_{Re}$, 2044 which is consistent with the existing knowledge about the low turnover rate of 2045 this organ (Lefebvre et al., 2009a). 2046

$_{^{2047}}$ 4.4.5 Trophic fractionation depends on feeding level and $_{^{2048}}$

According to equation (4.6) the trophic fractionation, *i.e.* $\Delta_{W_d} = \delta_{W_d} - \delta_X$, 2049 depends on both the variations in Ω and δ_X . As Z, and therefore δ_{W_d} , also 2050 varied over time according to these two factors, we here calculated Δ_{W_d} values 2051 between each sampling day. We assumed that the mean values of Ω and δ_X 2052 could be considered as a "temporarily steady state" condition of the individual 2053 with respect to its food source (Fig. 4.4). According to our results, the two 2054 factors did not influence the trophic fractionation in the same way; Ω likely 2055 explained most of the variations in Δ^{13} C and in Δ^{15} N. As observed for the 2056 dynamics of δ_{W_d} , the higher the feeding level (higher Ω) the lower Δ for both C 2057 and N isotopic ratios. Our results are consistent with those of Gaye-Siessegger 2058 et al. (2003, 2004b). According to Emmery et al. (2011), the quantification of 2059 compounds (and isotopes) through catabolism and anabolism could be helpful 2060 to understand this trend. 2061

The clearest effect of the isotopic ratio of the food on the values of Δ is 2062 observed for C isotopes since $\delta^{13}C_X$ exhibited stronger variations than $\delta^{15}N_X$. 2063 Our results revealed that the lower $\delta^{13}C_X$, the higher $\Delta^{13}C$ (Fig. 4.4 A). Al-2064 though the effect of δ_X on Δ remains rather unknown and hardly studied in 2065 the literature, our results are consistent with the trends observed by Caut et al. 2066 (2008a) who found decreasing Δ^{13} C and Δ^{15} N for the liver, the muscle and the 2067 hair of the rat (*Rattus rattus*) with increasing $\delta^{13}C_X$ and $\delta^{15}N_X$, respectively. 2068 Dennis et al. (2010) also pointed out a strong inverse relationship between in-2069 creasing isotopic ratios of the food source and increasing trophic fractionation, 2070 for both C and N isotopes, in the guppies *Poecilia reticulata* under controlled 2071 conditions. However, conversely to the experimental protocol of Dennis et al. 2072 (2010), our experiment was not initially designed to demonstrate the effect of 2073 δ_X on Δ . This may account for the lack of clear relationship between $\delta^{15}N_X$ 2074 and Δ^{15} N in our experiment. 2075

The effect of the isotopic ratio of the food source on Δ could be explained 2076 in different ways. Dubois et al. (2007a) carried out a diet switching exper-2077 iment on C. gigas, using the same species of micro-algae as food source and 2078 under approximately the same experimental conditions (Table 4.2). These au-2079 thors estimated trophic fractionation value of 1.85 % for Δ^{13} C. Following the 2080 classical approach to calculate the trophic fractionation, we considered i) the 2081 overall mean of Z and Ω (over time for the two feeding levels) and *ii*) the 2082 mean $\delta^{13}C_X$ value over time. It resulted in an enrichment in heavy isotopes 2083 of 7.25% between oysters and S. marinoï for δ^{13} C at HF. The difference in 2084 the trophic fractionation value between Dubois et al. (2007a) study and our 2085 study may be due to the isotopic ratio of the food source. In our experiment 2086 oysters incorporated a lower $\delta^{13}C_X$ compared to the oysters in the experiment 2087 of Dubois et al. (2007a) (Table 4.2) 2088

Table 4.2: Comparison between the fractionation experiment carried out in this study and the one carried out by Dubois et al. (2007a). T and W_{di} are respectively the water temperature (°C) and the initial flesh dry mas of oysters (g). δ_{min} , δ_{max} and δ_{mean} stand for the minimal, the maximal and the mean isotopic ratios of the food source respectively (%₀); δ_i and δ_f are the initial and final isotopic ratios of *Crassostrea gigas* (%₀, total dry flesh mass). Δ is the trophic fractionation (%₀). The values of δ and Δ used in this study come from oysters reared at high feeding (HF) level.

	This s	tudy	Dubois et al. $(2007a)$				
Duration	10	8	90				
T	14.27(=	E0.36)	$15.9(\pm 0.6)$				
Salinity	34.2(=	±0.3)	$31.9(\pm 1.7)$				
W_{di}	$0.013(\pm 0.009)$		0.05*				
Feeding level	ĤF		$ad\ libitum$				
	Carbon ^{13}C	Nitrogen ¹⁵ N	Carbon ^{13}C	Nitrogen ^{15}N			
Food source: Skeletonema marinoï							
δ_{min}	-54.01	-7.17	-24.54	-8.81			
δ_{max}	-35.31	-1.43	-20.24	-11.56			
$\delta_{max} - \delta_{min}$	18.7	5.74	4.32	20.37			
δ_{mean}	$-46.93(\pm 4.39)$	$-3.85(\pm)1.35$	$-23.04(\pm 0.97)$	$-4.93(\pm 1.09)$			
Oysters: Crassostrea gigas							
δ_i	$-19.88(\pm 0.17)$	$5.70(\pm)0.27$	-19.09	8.11			
δ_f	$-42.18(\pm 0.48)$	$-2.54(\pm)0.19$	-20.82	-0.93			
Δ	7.25	3.37	1.85	3.79			

*: assuming that the total dry flesh mas equal 20 % of the total wet flesh mass

2089 4.4.6 Conclusion

Our results show that isotopic ratios and trophic fractionation estimations for 2090 C. gigas strongly depend on both the feeding level (*i.e.* no food, low food high 2091 food) and the isotopic ratio of the food source. We observe that i the higher 2092 the feeding level, the lower δ_{W_d} and Δ_{W_d} , and *ii*) the higher the isotopic ratio 2093 of the food source, the lower δ^{13} C and Δ^{13} C. The temporal evolution observed 2094 for the different organs are similar to the total dry flesh mass. Our results also 2095 suggest that the individual metabolism (metabolic functions and biochemical 2096 composition) likely play an important role in discriminating the stable isotopes. 2097 The underlying mechanisms explaining the isotopic incorporation rates and 2098 the isotopes discrimination remain, however, poorly understood. Indeed, the 2099 model of Olive et al. (2003) considers the individual as a "single black box" and 2100 discrimination of isotopes during excretion as a single mechanism. However, 2101 more complex mechanisms and metabolic functions may certainly occur and 2102 should be considered simultaneously to fully describe and understand mass and 2103 isotope fluxes within organisms (e.g. Martínez del Rio et al., 2009; Carleton and 2104 Del Rio, 2010; Pecquerie et al., 2010, and references therein). In this context, 2105 the Dynamic Energy Budget theory (*i.e.* DEB theory, Kooijman, 2010) offers 2106 a new set of assumptions and a single model framework to describe fluxes of 2107 energy, mass (including biochemical composition of organisms) and isotopes in 2108 living systems (Emmery et al., 2011; Kooijman, 2010; Pecquerie et al., 2010). 2109

2110 4.5 Acknowledgment

We would like to thank Stanislas Dubois for his critical comments on this study. We also would like to thank Gaétan Daigle for his help with the statistical analyses. Pierrick Le Souchu, Christian Mingant, Bruno Petton and Stéphane Pouvreau from the Ifremer laboratory in Argenton are also gratefully acknowledged for their useful technical advices to set up our experiment. The participants of the 8th ISOECOL conferences are also gratefully acknowledged for their stimulating discussion.

²¹¹⁸ Chapter 5

- ²¹¹⁹ Effect of the ingestion rate on the
- $_{\scriptscriptstyle 2120}$ dynamics of stable isotopes $\delta^{13}{
 m C}$ and
- $_{2121}$ δ^{15} N in soft tissues of the Pacific oyster
- 2122 Crassostrea gigas: investigation
- ²¹²³ through dynamic energy budget (DEB) ²¹²⁴ model

Emmery, A.^{a,b,c}, Lefebvre, S.^b, Alunno-Bruscia, M.^c, Kooijman, S.A.L.M.^d (in prep).

- ^a Université de Caen Basse Normandie, CNRS INEE FRE3484 BioMEA, Esplanade de la paix 14032 Caen cedex, France
- ^b Université de Lille 1 Sciences et Technologies, UMR CNRS 8187 LOG, Station Marine
 de Wimereux, 28 avenue Foch, 62930 Wimereux, France
- ²¹³¹ ^c Ifremer UMR 6539, 11 Presqu'île du Vivier, 29840 Argenton, France
- ²¹³² ^d Vrije Universiteit, Dept. of Theoretical Biology, de Boelelaan 1085 1081 HV Amsterdam,
 ²¹³³ The Netherlands

2134 Abstract

In order to better understand the effect of the ingestion rate on the dynamics of stable isotopes in the Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas*, we fed oysters with a depleted diet in ¹³C and ¹⁵N of *Skeletonema marinoï* at two different feeding levels over 108 d. Results revealed that the higher the ingestion rate, the higher the growth (total dry flesh mass) and the lower δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N of the oyster

tissues. The dynamic energy and isotope budget model (IsoDEB) we used sat-2140 isfactory describes both the total dry flesh mass and the isotopic compositions 2141 of oysters i) under the two different feeding conditions and ii) under varying 2142 isotopic ratios of S. marinoi (δ_X^{13}) . According to the model framework, the se-2143 lection of compound and isotopes through anabolism and catabolism played a 2144 major role in the discrimination of isotopes processes and in the understanding 2145 of patterns we observed. However, model simulations were less accurate during 2146 strong variations of the $\delta^{13}C_X$, suggesting a possible misleading consideration 2147 of the biochemical composition of C. gigas. Although the set of parameters es-2148 timated using the covariation methods originates from a full description of the 2149 life cycle of C. gigas, further developments are still required to refine estimation 2150 of parameters linked to reproduction. 2151

Keywords: Crassostrea gigas; stable isotopes; ingestion rate; DEB theory;
 trophic fractionation

2154 5.1 Introduction

Introduced in Europe for aquaculture purpose in the early 1970s, the Pacific 2155 ovster Crassostrea gigas became an important ecological and economical species 2156 in natural marine ecosystems and marine aquaculture (Buestel et al., 2009). 2157 C. giqas is a non-indigenous bivalve in the north-western coast of Europe that 2158 is considered as an invasive species (Troost et al., 2010). Its important filtration 2159 activity associated to the lack of natural predators and the diversity of food 2160 sources that composed its diet (e.g. Marín Leal et al., 2008), allowed C. gigas 2161 to established successfully in natural contrasting environments (e.q. Troost, 2162 2010, and references therein), competing for space and resources with other 2163 suspension feeders (Dubois et al., 2007b; Riera et al., 2002). These key eco-2164 logical and economical roles of the Pacific ovster stimulated scientific interests 2165 in development of modeling tools, *i.e.* such as bioenergetic models, to better 2166 understand the factors underlying its growth and reproduction performances 2167 (e.g. Alunno-Bruscia et al., 2011). 2168

Over the last decays, increasing interests have been paid on the use of 2169 dynamic energy budget (DEB) models (from Kooijman, 2010) to better under-2170 stand ecophysiology of bivalves species according to environment variations, *i.e.* 2171 food availability and temperature (e.g. Cardoso et al., 2006a; Ren and Ross, 2172 2005; Pouvreau et al., 2006; Rosland et al., 2009; Handå et al., 2011). Since 2173 the first application by Pouvreau et al. (2006) of DEB model to the Pacific 2174 oyster, different studies were performed on a wild range of environmental (and 2175 experimental) conditions. Ren and Schiel (2008) validated the model on growth 2176 data set of C. gigas reared at two different depths in the New waters during 2177 winter. Alunno-Bruscia et al. (2011) successfully describes the oyster growth 2178

in six different farming areas throughout the French Atlantic coast from 1993 2179 to 2008. The original DEB oyster, based on individual response, was adapted 2180 by Bacher and Gangnery (2006) to study C. gigas population growth in Thau 2181 lagoon and by Grangeré et al. (2009a) at the ecosystem scale to understand 2182 year-to-year variability of oysters in the Bay of Veys. Bourlès et al. (2009) and 2183 Bernard et al. (2011), respectively, improved the initial set of parameters esti-2184 mated by Van der Veer et al. (2006), although these parameters are estimated 2185 in joule (energy dimension) without considering elemental composition of ovs-2186 ter tissues thanks to moles (number dimension). Most of the studies above 2187 cited focused their investigations on adult stage of C. gigas, frequently on (nat-2188 ural) shellfish farming area, while Rico-Villa et al. (2010) re-estimated, thanks 2189 to experimental data, some parameters in order to better understand larvae 2190 stage development of *C. gigas*. Although food availability (*i.e.* phytoplankton) 2191 and temperature explain most of the spatial and temporal variations in growth 2192 patterns between and within ecosystems, the problem of estimating food re-2193 sources available to suspension feeding bivalves, as well as their consequences 2194 on their growth, remains however a major problem in modeling bivalves ener-2195 getics (e.g. Grant and Bacher, 1998; Marín Leal et al., 2008; Pouvreau et al., 2196 2006; Flye-Sainte-Marie et al., 2007; Rosland et al., 2009). 2197

An alternative approach for understanding bivalve ecophysiology lies in the 2198 use of stable isotopes analysis, *i.e.* δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N, as a tracer of organic matter 2199 fluxes in food webs (e.g. Fry and Sherr, 1984). In coastal marine ecosystems, 2200 the trophic ecology of suspension feeding bivalves relative to the diversity and 2201 availability of the potential food sources has been extensively studied. It was 2202 shown that phytoplankton (e.g. Yokoyama et al., 2005b), as well as benthic 2203 micro-algae (e.g. Kang et al., 2006), terrestrial matter from rivers uptakes and 2204 decomposing macro-algae (e.g. Marín Leal et al., 2008) and sewage organic 2205 material (e.g. Piola et al., 2006) could contribute differently, but significantly to 2206 the diet of C. gigas. However, a weakness of these approaches still lies in the lack 2207 of tools allowing an accurate consideration of the incorporation rates of trophic 2208 resource and factors that influence isotope fractionation between food source(s) 2209 and consumer(s). The recent developments of dynamic isotope budgets (DIB, 2210 Kooijman, 2010) were used by Pecquerie et al. (2010) and Emmery et al. (2011) 2211 to investigate impacts of metabolism or feeding levels on the dynamics of stable 2212 isotopes in organisms. Based on biological, physical and chemical assumptions, 2213 this model provides i) a generic framework to describe the uptake and use of 2214 energy, compounds and isotopes by living organisms and *ii*) new mechanisms 2215 to describe discrimination of isotopes by living organisms. However, the use 2216 of this type of model remains rare in isotopic ecology. To our knowledge, no 2217 studies have already investigated the link between mass and isotope in C. gigas 2218 tissues by coupling DEB and DIB models (IsoDEB model). 2219

The aim of this study was therefore to better understand the effect of feeding level on the growth and the dynamics of δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in *C. gigas* by applying the IsoDEB model to experimental data.

2223 5.2 Material and methods

2224 5.2.1 Diet-switching experiment

The experimental design, *i.e.* including both feeding and starvation phases and 2225 sample treatments are fully described by Emmery et al. (in prep.). Briefly, ca. 2226 3300 individuals of natural spat of oyster (mean shell length $= 1.85 \pm 0.44$ cm, 2227 mean flesh dry mass $= 0.013 \pm 0.009$ g, 8-months old) originating from Arcachon 2228 Bay (south-western France) were transferred on 29 March 2010 at the Ifremer 2229 laboratory in Argenton (Brittany, France). They were randomly split in two 2230 groups, placed and further reared over 212 days in 280 L tanks supplied with 2231 filtered running seawater. The two groups of ovster were fed on a monoculture 2232 Skeletonema marinoï (CCAP 1077/3) during the first 108 d under two different 2233 feeding levels, *i.e.* HF (high food level, *i.e.* 8% of dry mass of microalgae per 2234 dry mass of oyster) and LF (Low food level, *i.e.* 8% of dry mass of microalgae 2235 per dry mass of oyster). They were then starved over the last 104 d. In each 2236 tank, the water temperature was kept constant throughout the experiment, *i.e.* 2237 mean temperature $T = 14.3(\pm 0.4)^{\circ}$ C and mean salinity was $34.2(\pm 0.3)$ PSU. 2238 At each sampling date, 20 ovsters per tank for the feeding phase and 30 ovsters 2239 per tank for the starvation phase were collected, measured, dissected and freeze-2240 dried to measure the total dry flesh mass W_d of individuals. Before dissection, 2241 7 oysters per tank were randomly selected for isotopic analysis. 2242

2243 5.2.2 Dynamic energy and isotope budget model 2244 (IsoDEB)

The IsoDEB model describes the growth of the total dry flesh mass of C. qiqas2245 (W_d, g) and the isotopic composition of the total whole soft body tissues (dry 2246 flesh mass) *i.e.* $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ (%) over time according to three forcing 2247 variables: the food availability, the temperature and the isotopic composition 2248 of the food source *i.e.* $\delta^{13}C_X$ and $\delta^{15}N_X$. The model equations were modi-2249 fied according to Sousa et al. (2010) and Pecquerie et al. (2010) to follow the 2250 same model framework and assumptions. Nevertheless, our approach slightly 2251 differ from the one of Sousa et al. (2010) in the way that we here consider 2252 the ingestion of microalgae $(J_{XA}, \text{mol.d}^{-1})$ as a forcing variable of the model, 2253 by converting the number of cells (of microalgae) consumed per hour and per 2254 individual in moles per hour and per individual as follows: $J_{XA} = C_X M_X$ 2255 (Fig. 5.1 and Table 5.1). During starvation, somatic maintenance has priority 2256 over growth (*i.e.* increase of structure) and maturity maintenance has prior-2257 ity over maturation or reproduction. When reserve is not sufficient enough 2258 to cover maintenance costs, energy accumulated in the reproduction buffer is 2259 used. Finally, if the reproduction buffer is empty, maintenance costs are paid 2260 from the structure. 2261

Since Emmery et al. (2011), the parameter estimation for the DEB model was improved by using the covariation method (Lika et al., 2011a). Emmery

et al. (2011), estimated parameters based on both zero-variate data and pseudo-2264 data. The zero variate data consists in measurable quantities such as age 2265 (a), physical length (L) and weight wet (W_w) on particular stages of C. qiqas 2266 development, *i.e.* birth (start of feeding), puberty (start of reproduction) and 2267 adult stage (when individuals feed and reproduce) (see the Table. 4 in Emmery 2268 et al., 2011). The pseudo data consists of typical (primary) parameter values of 2269 a "generalized animal", *i.e.* based on a large collection of estimated parameters 2270 from various data sets and from a wide variety of species (e.g. Kooijman, 2010; 2271 Lika et al., 2011a). The main difference between the two sets of parameters 2272 estimated previously by Emmery et al. (2011) lies in the integration of several 2273 uni-variate data in the covariation method: length over time for larvae stage 2274 (from Rico-Villa et al., 2009, 2010; Collet et al., 1999); oxygen consumption rate 2275 over length and flesh (dry) weight over time for larvae stage (from Goulletquer 2276 et al., 2004); length, flesh (wet) weight, flesh (dry) weight, ingestion rate and 2277 clearance rate over time for adult stage (this study); total (wet) weight over 2278 time and length over time for (early) adult stage (unpublished data); total (wet) 2279 weight over time, length over time and gonad (wet) weight over time for adult 2280 stage (from Fabioux et al., 2005). The diversity of the uni-variate data used 2281 for the parameter estimation allowed the characterization of the full life cycle 2282 of C. gigas, *i.e.* from birth to adult stages including the larvae metamorphosis. 2283 A module for development acceleration has also been implemented for larvae 2284 by including a V1-morphic stage from settlement till metamorphosis. 2285

Detail description of the method is given by Lika et al. (2011a). The routines used for the estimations, *i.e.* the DEBtool package and the 3 files for *C. gigas* species (mydata_Crassostrea_gigas.m, predict_Crassostrea_gigas.m and pars_Crassostrea_gigas.m) are available at http://www.bio.vu.nl/thb/ deb/deblab/debtool/ and http://www.bio.vu.nl/thb/deb/index.html, respectively.

To investigate how parameter values can potentially affect both growth 2292 and isotopic composition of C. gigas, we applied the IsoDEB model to a single 2293 data set with two different sets of parameters. The first set of parameter (*i.e.* i) 2294 parameters a) originates from the covariation method procedure Lika et al. 2295 (2011a). The second set of parameter (*i.e.* parameters b) originates from 2296 Bernard et al. (2011). This latter was converted from energy to mole using 2297 volume-based, mole-based and energy based relationship (Kooijman, 2010). 2298 Parameters (a) and (b) stand for an oyster after metamorphosis that feeds and 2299 reproduces Table 5.1. 2300

Table 5.1: Set of parameters estimated for *Crassostrea gigas* using (a) the covariation method from Lika et al. (2011a) and (b) from Bernard et al. (2011). X, V, E, E_R and P stand for generalized compounds of food, structure, reserve, reproduction buffer and feces, respectively. The reference temperature for rates is 20°C.

Symbol	Unit	Value (a)	Value (b)	Interpretation		
Core parameters of the DEB model:						
$\{\dot{F}m\}$	$dm^{-3}.d^{-1}.cm^{-2}$	11.97	_	max surf-area-spec, searching rate		
$\{\dot{J}_{EAm}\}$	$mol.d^{-1}.cm^{-2}$	1.28×10^{-4}	0.0016	max surf-area-spec. assimilation rate		
$[\dot{J}_{FM}]$	$mol.d^{-1}.cm^{-3}$	2.67×10^{-5}	9.27×10^{-5}	vol-spec somatic maintenance rate		
M_{H}^{b}	mol	9.56×10^{-10}	_	maturity at birth		
M_{II}^{H}	mol	1.80×10^{-6}	_	maturity at puberty		
i n	$cm.d^{-1}$	8.02×10^{-3}	0.183	energy conductance		
к	_	0.29	0.45	fraction of mobilized reserve allocated to soma		
Kp	_	0.95	0.75	reproduction efficiency		
k.	d^{-1}	1.72×10^{-4}	0.002*	maturity maintenance rate coefficient		
UEV	$mol.mol^{-1}$	0.36	0.79	vield of E on X		
UDV	$mol.mol^{-1}$	0.24	0.22	vield of P on X		
JI A	$mol mol^{-1}$	0.75	0.80	vield of V on E		
9VE h	d^{-2}	2.368×10^{-7}	0.80	Weibull aging acceleration		
n_a (2.306 × 10 0.00 weibun aging acceleration						
L.	cm	8 85	7 76	maximum volumetric structural length		
Auriliary parameters						
$[M_{V}]$	mol cm ⁻³	0.0043	0.0066	vol-spec structural mass		
δM	_	0.1209	0.175	shape coefficient		
My	$mol cell^{-1}$	7.61×10^{-13}	1.14×10^{-12}	mass of a cell of Skeletonema marinoï		
T ₁	K	8000	5800	arrhenius temperature		
T _L	K	-	281	lower boundary tolerance range		
T_{μ}	K	_	298	upper boundary tolerance range		
TAI	K	_	75000	arrhenius temperature for lower boundary		
TAH	K	_	30000	arrhenius temperature for upper boundary		
Specific nammeters of the DIB model:						
KI		0.8	0.8	fraction of volume-specific maintenance allocated to structure turnover		
KLr	_	0.4762	0.4762	fraction of structure that is recycled		
u_{WE}^{L}	_	0.63	0.63	vield of V from E in turnover of structure		
B13Aa B15Aa	_	0.978, 0.997	1.006. 1.006	odds ratio for ¹³ C and ¹⁵ N in assimilation		
BISRa BISRa	_	1.0002. 1.0008	1.006. 1.006	odds ratio for ¹³ C and ¹⁵ N in reproduction		
$\beta_{13Ga}^{CE_R}$, $\beta_{15Ga}^{NE_R}$	_	1.0002. 1.0008	1.006. 1.006	odds ratio for ¹³ C and ¹⁵ N in growth		
B13L1a B15L1a	_	1.02. 1.006	1.004. 1.0015	odds ratio for ¹³ C and ¹⁵ N in production of renewed structure		
β_{13L2a}^{CE} , β_{15L2a}^{NE}	_	1.02. 1.006	1.004. 1.0015	odds ratio for ¹³ C and ¹⁵ N in degradation of structure		
α_{CA}^{CA} , α_{NA}^{NA}	_	0.5115. 0.3580	0.79. 0.553	reshuffling coeff. for C and N from X to E in assimilation		
α_{CR}^{CR} , α_{NR}^{NR}	_	1. 1	1. 1	reshuffling coeff. for C and N from E to E_{R} in reproduction		
CG NG	_	0.8059. 0.8655	0.80. 0.8592	reshuffling coeff. for C and N from E to V in growth		
aCL1 aNL1	_	0.63. 0.6766	0.63. 0.6766	reshuffling coeff. for C and N from E to V in structure turnover		
aCL1 aNL1	_	0.4762. 0.4762	0.4762. 0.4762	reshuffling coeff. for C and N from V to V in structure turnover		
$\sim_V v \rightarrow \sim_V v$		/	,	0		

*: values of a "generalized" animal

2301 5.3 Results

2302 5.3.1 Ingestion rate and dry flesh mass W_d of Crassos sostrea gigas

The ingestion rate of oysters was on average 2.8 times higher in HF than in LF (Fig. 5.1 A). During the first 50 days, J_{XA} was rather stable at the two feeding levels *i.e.* ≈ 0.66 and ≈ 0.22 mol.d⁻¹ ind.⁻¹ for HF and LF, respectively. Then, J_{XA} exhibited an increase till the end of the experiment, that was concomitant to an increase in W_d for both HF and LF levels (Fig. 5.1 B). Simulations with parameters (b) led to a stronger value of J_{XA} (*i.e.* by a factor M_X) compared to the simulations made with parameters (a).



Figure 5.1: Ingestion rate of micro-algae (mol.d⁻¹ ind.⁻¹, graph A) and temporal variation of the total dry flesh mass W_d (g, graph B) of *Crassostrea gigas* during the diet-switching experiment (212 d). The black and grey plots stand for the high and low feeding levels. The black and grey symbols stand for the observations. The solid lines stand for the model simulations based on parameters estimated with the covariation method; the dashed lines stand for the work and grey indicate \pm SD of the mean for n = 60 (feeding phase) and n = 21 (starvation phase).

For both HF and LF levels, W_d increased till the end of the feeding phase (Fig. 5.1). The oysters reared at HF reached a final dry flesh mass (*i.e.* at

 t_{108}) of $0.10(\pm 0.05)$ g and were 2.5 times bigger than ovsters at LF. For the 2313 two feeding levels, the two sets of parameters used in the IsoDEB model led to 2314 a rather good fit between simulations and observations. A low growth phase 2315 can be observed during the first 50 days of the feeding phase followed then 2316 by a phase of faster mass increase from t_{50} to t_{108} . These two phases were 2317 rather well described by parameters (a) and (b). Nevertheless, at t_{108} , the 2318 simulations based on parameters (b) slightly overestimated W_d at HF level while 2319 the simulations with parameters (a) fitted properly with the observations. 2320

During the starvation phase, none of the two sets of parameters could provide simulations that fitted properly the observations. The simulations based on parameters (a) predicted a small and constant decrease in mass compared to the observations. Although simulations based on parameters (b) were overestimating W_d at HF and underestimating W_d at LF, the overall trends in simulations given by the model were nevertheless more consistent with observations than simulations based on parameters (a).

2328 5.3.2 Effect of the ingestion rate on $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$

Feeding phase. The model, with parameters (a) and (b), predicted a higher $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ for oysters at LF than at HF level over the whole experiment (Fig. 5.2 A and B). The mean difference between $\delta_{W_{dHF}}$ and $\delta_{W_{dLF}}$ during the feeding phase was, for $\delta^{13}C$, 5.98(±2.16) (parameters a) and 5.16 ± 2.40 (parameters b). For $\delta^{15}N$, it was 1.85 ± 0.63 (parameters a) and 1.30 ± 0.56 (parameters b).

The best fit between simulations and observations was obtained with pa-2335 rameters (b) from t_0 to t_{60} for both $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. Over that period, 2336 the model closely matched the observations by smoothing the variations in the 2337 food source. However, the accuracy of the model predictions decreased from 2338 $\approx t_{85}$ for both $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$, but with different patterns between LF 2339 and HF for C and N isotopes. The enrichment of $\delta^{13}C_X$ (between $\approx t_{70}$ and 2340 $\approx t_{90}$) was not properly reproduced by the model at LF, leading to a rather 2341 strong underestimation of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ compared to the observations till the end of 2342 the experiment. A similar phenomenon occurred for $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$, but with a lower 2343 extent at HF, leading to an overestimation of $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. 2344

The simulations obtained with parameters (a) led to a stronger smoothing 2345 of isotopes trajectories for both $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ compared to the simula-2346 tions based on parameters (b). The effect of rapid fluctuations of δ_X on δ_{W_d} 2347 over a rather long period ($\approx 10 - 20 \,\mathrm{d}$) decreased while W_d increased. As for 2348 the simulations with parameters (b), the best illustration of this phenomenon 2349 occurred at the sampling date t_{85} where $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ was strongly overestimated 2350 for both LF and HF levels. The best fit between simulations and observations 2351 was obtained with parameters (a) for $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ at HF. 2352

Starvation phase. During the starvation the model, whatever the two set of parameters, predicted a slight enrichment in heavy isotopes (Fig. 5.2). The difference observed at the end of the feeding part of the experiment between



Figure 5.2: Temporal variations of the mean isotopic ratios of *Crassostrea gigas* whole soft body tissues (δ_{W_d}) fed at two different feeding levels (HF, black symbols; LF, grey symbols) during a diet-switching experiment (212 d). Graph (A) and (B) stand for the $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ (%) and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ (%) respectively. The symbols stand for the observations and the lines stand for the model simulations obtained with two different sets of parameter: parameters estimated with the covariation method (solid lines) and parameters estimated by Bernard et al. (2011) (dashed lines). The vertical bars indicate \pm SD of the mean for n = 21 individuals.

 $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ remained unchanged till t_{212} for both simulations performed with parameters (a) and (b). For simulations performed with parameters (b), $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ at LF was underestimated while $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ at HF was overestimated. The model run with parameters (b) also predicted a slight change in the isotopes trajectories just before t_{188} , while simulations based on parameters (a) showed a slight and (almost) constant enrichment throughout the starvation period (Fig. 5.2).

2363 5.4 Discussion

2364 Effect of the feeding level on δ_{W_d} of oysters

Our results show that the amount of food assimilated by oysters had a strong effect on growth and dynamics of stable isotopes in oyster tissues, throughout the experiment. The higher the feeding level, the higher the increase of W_d , and the lower the values of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ (Fig. 5.1 and 5.2). This pattern was well predicted by the IsoDEB model with the two different sets of parameters and in agreement with Emmery et al. (2011).

The fate of compounds (and isotopes) through anabolic or catabolic route 2371 during metabolic transformation (assimilation, growth and dissipation) played 2372 a key role to understand the effect of the ingestion rate on the dynamics of 2373 $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ (Emmery et al., 2011). The different compounds have 2374 different probabilities to be selected for anabolic or catabolic route accord-2375 ing to their isotopic composition. The compounds containing light isotopes 2376 have weaker binging and could be more easily broken down and selected for 2377 catabolic purpose (e.g. Fry, 2006). According to the DEB theory, the selection 2378 of compounds through anabolism or catabolism is at random. This implies 2379 that the frequency distribution of heavy isotopes follows a Fisher non central 2380 hypergeometric distribution, and compounds containing heavy isotopes have a 2381 deviating probabilities, *i.e.* odds ratio β , to be selected for a particular route. 2382 Odds ratios > 1 (as calibrated in this study, Table 5.1) imply that compounds 2383 containing light isotopes have a lower probability to be selected for anabolic 2384 purpose than compounds containing heavier isotopes (Pecquerie et al., 2010; 2385 Kooijman, 2010). In our experiment, ovsters ingested the same food source 2386 (*i.e.* from an isotopic point of view), but in different quantities. The set of 2387 parameters being the same between the two feeding conditions, the probability 2388 of light compounds to be selected for anabolic purpose was therefore higher 2389 at LF than at HF, leading to "lighter" organism as predicted by the model 2390 (Fig. 5.2).2391

²³⁹² During the starvation period, the whole soft body tissues of oysters, as well ²³⁹³ as the model predictions, followed the trends frequently observed in the lit-²³⁹⁴ erature in terms of δ values (*e.g.* Boag et al., 2006; Doi et al., 2007; Frazer ²³⁹⁵ et al., 1997), with an enrichment in heavy isotopes for $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. ²³⁹⁶ During starvation animals stop feeding ($J_{XA} = 0$). Thus, $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. ²³⁹⁷ predicted by the model (with parameters (*a*) and (*b*)) only depended on the

discrimination of isotopes during growth and dissipation reactions. The model 2398 simulations performed with parameters (b) exhibited (slight) different rates of 2399 enrichment, *i.e.* a switch during starvation phase. This may result from *i*) 2400 the amount of reserve and reproduction buffer available (at start of starvation) 2401 to fuel metabolic reactions and ii) the effect of the structure turnover of the 2402 organism. During the whole experiment, the reserve was lighter in δ^{13} C and 2403 δ^{15} N than the reproduction buffer, that is lighter than the structure through-2404 out the experiment. It resulted in the observed enrichment of the whole soft 2405 body tissues (from $\approx t_{108}$ to $\approx t_{170}$) once reserve was depleted (Fig. 5.2, HF). 2406 The switch that next occurred (*i.e.* at t_{170}) resulted from the depletion of both 2407 the reserve and the reproduction buffer. Somatic maintenance was paid from 2408 the structure only (also called shrinking). The structure turnover did not lead 2409 to any net production of structure $(J_{VrL} = \kappa_{L2a} \times J_{VL2} = -\kappa_{L2a} \times J_{VL1})$, but 2410 influenced the isotopic composition since both J_{VrL} and J_{VL1} have different 2411 isotopic composition. As the structure turnover discriminates against light iso-2412 topes $(\beta_{iE}^{0L1a} > 1 \text{ and } \beta_{iV}^{0L2a} > 1)$, the whole soft body tissues become enriched 2413 in heavy isotopes. In the LF level, the switch between the maintenance costs 2414 paid from reserve and the maintenance costs paid from structure, occurred ear-2415 lier than in the HF level (*i.e.* $\approx t_{120}$), since oysters did not allocate matter 2416 to the reproduction buffer. Although our formulation exhibited realistic and 2417 expected trends, more complex rules during starvation may occur, such as ex-2418 tra cost-conversion efficiency of structure to energy and rejuvenation processes 2419 (Augustine et al., 2011b; Sousa et al., 2010). 2420

2421 5.4.1 Allocation to reproduction influenced δ_{W_d}

The amount of matter allocated to the maturity and reproduction influenced 2422 the dynamics of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. One of the main differences between 2423 parameters (a) and (b) lies in the κ values. The (rather) low κ value estimated 2424 with the covariation method (*i.e.* $\kappa = 0.24$, Table 5.1) led to a strong and early 2425 increase of M_{E_R} compared to the κ value used by Bernard et al. (2011). One 2426 major effect of M_{E_R} on $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ was the smoothing of isotopes 2427 trajectories throughout the experiment. The general underestimations of the 2428 models simulations from *ca.* t_{70} till *ca.* t_{212} for $\delta^{13}C_{W_{dLF}}$, $\delta^{13}C_{W_{dHF}}$ and the 2429 $\delta^{15}N_{W_{dLF}}$ (Fig. 5.2 A and B) might be due to the "light" isotopic composition 2430 of compounds in E_R compared to the isotopic composition of the structure. 2431 Although stable isotopes have been previously used to trace nutrient allocation 2432 to reproduction in birds (Hobson et al., 2000, 2004, 2005) and bivalves (Malet 2433 et al., 2007; Paulet et al., 2006), the patterns predicted by the model remain 2434 difficult to compare to the literature results. Indeed the reproduction buffer is 2435 part of energetic reserve that was not converted into eggs (no overheads) and 2436 had the same biochemical composition than E. Moreover, the discrimination 2437 of isotopes depended only on the flux J_{E_R} since, as a first approximation, we 2438 assumed that parameters y_{EE_R} , $\alpha_{E_R E}^{iR}$ and κ_{Ra} were equal to 1. As stated by 2439 Bernard et al. (2011), the dissociation of reproduction buffer compartment from 2440

the gonad compartment with different biochemical composition each, as well as the consideration of a gonad maintenance flux could be helpful to improve model predictions in terms of both mass and isotopes trajectories.

²⁴⁴⁴ 5.4.2 Relationships between δ_X , δ_{W_d} and Δ_{W_d} : what is going on?

The model successfully predicted different $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ at the two feed-2446 ing levels and for the two different sets of parameters. However, the model 2447 underestimated the observed values of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ from $\approx t_{70}$ at LF while simul-2448 taneously $\delta^{13}C_X$ was increasing of $\approx 12.5\%$ compared to the mean value 2449 $(\delta^{13}C_{X_{mean}} = -46.93(\pm 4.39)\%_0$, Fig. 5.2 A). Recent studies on the rate *Rattus* 2450 rattus (Caut et al., 2008b), on the guppie Poecilia reticulata Dennis et al. (2010) 2451 as well as a review on ca. 86 species (Caut et al., 2009) showed that the trophic 2452 fractionation *i.e.* $\Delta_{W_d} = \delta_{W_d} - \delta_X$ (Martínez del Rio et al., 2009) seems to be 2453 affected by the isotopic ratio of the food source with the following pattern: the 2454 lower δ_X , the higher Δ_{W_d} for both C and N stable isotopes. Under constant 2455 conditions of food and isotopic ratios of food source, our model predicts the 2456 same trends as the ones observed by the authors above cited but in lower ex-2457 tent for $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. An explanation of this pattern could be that, for 2458 oysters feeding a "lighter" food source, the probability of a "light compounds" 2459 to be selected for anabolic purpose during assimilation, growth and dissipa-2460 tion is higher than for oysters consuming an "heavier" food source. The same 2461 phenomenon was simultaneously observed for $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ with, contrary to the 2462 $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ case, an overestimation of the IsoDEB model at HF (Fig. 5.2B). This 2463 duality of the model simulations between $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ and between the 2464 two feeding levels could potentially originate from the biochemical composition 2465 of reserve, structure and reproduction buffer. The number of atoms of H, O, 2466 and N relative to that of C (n_{ij}) were different between X, E and E_R and 2467 V. As the reshuffling parameters depend on n_{ij} parameters during assimila-2468 tion, growth and dissipation, the differences between n_{iE} , n_{iE_R} and n_{iV} were 2469 possibly not enough contrasted to allow sufficient variations of the biochemical 2470 composition of the whole soft body tissues and thus of the δ_{W_d} consecutive to 2471 the δ_X variations. 2472

To conclude, our study showed that the ingestion rate had a strong effect on 2473 the growth and the dynamics of stable isotopes in C. gigas tissues. The higher 2474 the feeding rate, the higher the growth and the lower the values of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and 2475 $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ of oysters. The IsoDEB model satisfactory described growth of oysters 2476 under the two different feeding levels as well as the stable isotope trajectories 2477 consecutive to the diet switch. However, the model simulations for $\delta^{13}C_{W_{s}}$ 2478 were less accurate during strong variations in $\delta^{13}C_X$ (enrichment), suggesting a 2479 possible inaccurate characterization of the biochemical composition of C. gigas. 2480 The differences between the two sets of parameters tested led to (very) different 2481

pattern from a mass and isotopes point view. Although the set of parameters 2482 by Bernard et al. (2011) led to a more accurate description of the oyster mass 2483 and isotopic composition, the parameter estimations (based on the covariation 2484 method) led to a full characterization of the life cycle of C. gigas from birth 2485 to adult stage. The reserve allocation to maturity and reproduction remains 2486 however inconsistent with the knowledge on the biology of this species and 2487 further developments are required to improve the parameter estimation for 2488 C. gigas. 2489

2490 Chapter 6

2491 General conclusion

The quantification of stable isotopic ratios in organic matter confers to stable 2/02 isotope analysis (SIA) the role of tracing origin and fate of energy at differ-2493 ent levels of biological organisation (molecule, individuals, populations, ecosys-2494 tems). However, applications of SIA still suffer from a lack of appropriate 2495 (bioenergetic) models that consider both the physiological plasticity and the 2496 fluctuations of environment. The simplicity of existing models frequently limits 2497 the interpretation of stable isotope patterns in living organisms. This limitation 2498 is particularly true for the interpretation of the variations in trophic fraction 2499 value Δ_{W_d} , *i.e.* the difference between the isotopic ratios of the consumer and 2500 the source. As long ago observed, all living organisms basically handle, ingest 2501 and assimilate food (substrates) to meet their physiological needs *i.e.* growth 2502 and reproduction. In marine ecosystems, sessile organisms, *i.e.* living fixed at 2503 the interface between benthic and pelagic compartments, are fully dependent 2504 on both trophic and abiotic environment fluctuations. Sensitive to both the 2505 quantity and the quality of the trophic resource, suspension feeders like Cras-2506 sostrea qiqas generally have a broad trophic niche and thus integrate all changes 2507 like a recorder of the ecosystem state. 2508

The general objective of this thesis was thus to understand the influence 2509 of the trophic resources (*i.e.* quantity and diversity of food) on the dynam-2510 ics of stable isotopes δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in the soft tissues of the Pacific oys-2511 ter Crassostrea gigas. I combined both experimental (under natural and con-2512 trolled conditions) and DEB modeling approaches to decipher the role of oyster 2513 metabolism relatively to stable isotopes discrimination. Based on this simple 2514 and generic observation, the amount and the diversity of trophic resources con-2515 sumed by oysters has been quantified (see chapters 3 and 5) and shown (see 2516 chapters 2 and 4) throughout this work, as one of the major factor influencing 2517 both the growth and the dynamics of stable isotopes of oyster tissues. 2518

²⁵¹⁹ 6.1 From *in situ* observations to modeling investigations

The Bays of Veys (BDV, Normandy, France) and the Bay of Brest (BH, Britany, 2521 France) exhibit contrasted trophic environments in terms of food availability 2522 and diversity (chapter 2, in situ monitoring). In BDV, the chlorophyll-a con-2523 centration ([Chl-a]) was 3 times higher than in BH on average over the year. 2524 This difference likely account for the higher growth and CN ratios observed in 2525 BDV compared to BH for both, whole soft body tissues (W_d) and organs (gills, 2526 G_i , muscle adductor M_u and remaining tissues R_e). BDV is also character-2527 ized by the presence of phytoplankton (PHY) and microphytobenthos (MPB)2528 while in BH the trophic resource is mainly dominated by the presence of PHY. 2529 Isotopic ratios in oyster whole soft body tissues (δ_{W_d}) exhibited opposite pat-2530 terns between the two site with, on average, a higher $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ in BH compared 2531 to BDV and a lower $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ in BH compared to BDV. The $\delta^{13}C_{Gi}$, $\delta^{13}C_{Mu}$ 2532 and $\delta^{13}C_{Re}$ exhibited similar temporal variations, and in the same order of 2533 magnitude, in the two ecosystems. They also exhibited clear differences in 2534 their isotopic enrichment levels with $\delta_{Mu} > \delta_{Gi} > \delta_{Re}$ regardless of the studied 2535 area and season. I concluded that phenotypic plasticity in the physiology of 2536 the oyster is important to understand the different isotope patterns in the bays 2537 of Veys and Brest. However, there is also a role for spatial and temporal varia-2538 tions in food sources (in terms of availability and isotopic ratios). Variations in 2539 trophic resources doubtlessly cause variations in trophic fractionation Δ (%). 2540 To test and understand the effect of the amount of food consumed by organ-2541 isms on the dynamics of C and N stable isotopes, I concluded on the necessity 2542 to couple different approaches, *i.e.* experiment and modeling to simplify the 2543 complexity of natural environment. 2544

The challenge was thus to select appropriate tool(s) and approach(es) to 2545 take into account both the temporal variations of trophic resources (*i.e.* amount 2546 and diversity of food) and oyster metabolism, to understand their respective 2547 contribution to a given isotopic trajectory. The DEB model for the physiology 2548 and the DIB model for isotope dynamics were combined in the IsoDEB model, 2549 which became an important research tool. Based on physical and chemical 2550 rules, the DEB model quantifies the state of the individual under varying food 2551 and temperature regimes (Kooijman, 2010; Sousa et al., 2006). It delineates 2552 catabolic and anabolic aspects of assimilation, maintenance and growth. It 2553 makes explicit use of balances of the chemical elements C, H, O and N. The 2554 DIB model further exploits the DEB concepts of strong homeostasis (gener-2555 alised compounds) and macrochemical reaction equations to follow isotopes 2556 that are subjected to mixing (always) and fractionation (sometimes). It allows 2557 for routing, where particular atoms in substrate molecules (partially) map on 2558 particular atoms in product molecules (*i.e.* atom reshuffling). The separation 2559 of anabolic and catabolic pathways is key to fractionation. 2560

Our theoretical study (chapter 3) demonstrated that the relative feeding

level impacted both the dynamics of stable isotopes and trophic fractionation 2562 value. The higher the feeding level, the lower the Δ value; an increase by a 2563 factor 5 of the feeding level leads to a decrease of $\approx 1 \%_0$ and $\approx 2.4 \%_0$ for the 2564 $\Delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\Delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ respectively. The organism mass partly compensates this 2565 effect. An increase by a factor 24 of the initial W_d (*i.e.* at the beginning of the 2566 simulation) leads to an increase in Δ of hardly 0.52 % for carbon and 0.79 % 2567 for the nitrogen. This weak influence of organism's mass on δ_{W_d} can not fully 2568 explain the trophic enrichment generally observed in field. The results of the 2569 chapter 3 also revealed that energetic reserve of oyster play a key role to smooth 2570 down the variations of the diet isotopic ratios (δ_X). The bigger the organism, 2571 the stronger the attenuation of the δ_X variations. Additionally to the fact that 2572 the IsoDEB model allows to investigate the effect of metabolism on stable iso-2573 tope dynamics (Pecquerie et al., 2010), the isotope discrimination mechanisms 2574 developed by Kooijman (2010) provide the powerful advantage that the simu-2575 lated $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ are, for each time step of the individual life cycle, 2576 already "corrected" from the trophic fractionation value (*i.e.* the later being 2577 "implicit") according to both environment variations and metabolism effects. 2578 However, although our theoretical study (chapter 3) confirmed our interpreta-2579 tion of *in situ* observations and some of literature results (both experimental 2580 and theoretical), an experimental approach was nevertheless required to vali-2581 date the model (chapter 4). 2582

6.2 A simple trophic relationship: experimental and model validations

During the experiment, the oysters spat was fed at two different feeding 2585 levels (high food, HF; low food, LF) with a monospecific culture of Skele-2586 tonema marinoï depleted in ${}^{13}C$ and ${}^{15}N$ (chapter 4). Our experimental results 2587 confirmed the simulated trends given by the model. At the end of the feeding 2588 phase, significant differences between HF and LF conditions were observed for 2589 the growth and C/N ratios of the whole soft body tissues on the one hand, 2590 and organs *i.e.* gills, adductor muscle and remaining tissues, on the other 2591 hand. Both growth and C/N ratios were higher at HF compared to LF level. 2592 Conversely, the oysters spat reared at HF level exhibited significantly lower 2593 $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ compared to those reared at LF throughout the experi-2594 ment duration. These differences were nevertheless more important compared 2595 to the trends simulated by the model (chapter 3) for the $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$, with a final 2596 difference of $\approx 6 \%_0$ between $\delta^{13} C_{W_d HF}$ and $\delta^{13} C_{W_d LF}$. During the starvation 2597 phase, all the different organs of oysters were significantly enriched in heavy 2598 isotopes compared to the end of the feeding phase. Another important result of 2599 our experiment lies in the rather strong temporal variations of the diet isotopic 2600 ratios for both carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes and their consequences for 2601 trophic shift estimations. The empirical model of Olive et al. (2003) highlighted 2602 that δ and Δ values depended on both the temporal variations of the feeding 2603

level and the diet isotopic ratios. The use of a constant Δ value seems thus 2604 to be wrong for diet reconstruction purpose. As observed during the *in situ* 2605 monitoring (chapter 2), the rather constant differences between $\delta_{\rm HF}$ and $\delta_{\rm LF}$ 2606 among organs, as well as their relative enrichment rate (*i.e.* $\delta_{Mu} > \delta_{Gi} > \delta_{Re}$) 2607 over the whole experiment (feeding and starvation phases) suggest that reserve 2608 and organ structure, and their respective biochemical composition, should be 2609 considered to fully understand isotopic fractionation phenomenon (i.e. discrim-2610 ination factor) among organs. 2611

The effect of the ingestion rate on the growth and the dynamics of sta-2612 ble isotopes in ovster tissues was successfully described by the IsoDEB model. 2613 *i.e.* with the higher the ingestion rate, the higher the growth and the lower 2614 the $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. The model properties allowed to show that the an-2615 abolic and catabolic components of metabolic reactions (*i.e.* mass fluxes) and 2616 the dynamic of reserves relative to the dynamic of structure, played a major 2617 role for the dynamic of stable isotopes in ovster tissues. The mechanisms of 2618 fractionation and reshuffling allowed an accurate description of isotope mixing 2619 among organism compartments, *i.e.* energetic reserve, structure and reproduc-2620 tion buffer. The different metabolic reactions do not affect isotope ratios in the 2621 whole body in the same way. This is well-recognized by the mechanisms that 2622 are implemented in the model. However, model simulations were less accurate 2623 during strong variations in the isotopic ratios of the diet for both $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and 2624 $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$. This deviation might link to an inaccurate estimation of the elemen-2625 tal composition of reserve and structure. It might also be that fast changes 2626 can only be captured accurately with much more complex models. At the end 2627 of the feeding phase, the strong difference in the average isotopic ratios be-2628 tween the diet and the oyster soft tissues was not correctly simulated by the 2629 model, letting the question of the effect of the diet isotopic ratio on the trophic 2630 fractionation value open. 2631

2632 6.3 Perspectives

2633 2634

6.3.1 Modeling tools for diet reconstruction studies: new insights

Our results show that the coupling of DEB and DIB modeling with mixing 2635 models (e.g. Isosource, SIAR) constitutes an innovative and relevant method 2636 to characterize trophic environments of C. gigas within the context of diet re-2637 construction studies. To our knowledge, only the studies by Van Haren and 2638 Kooijman (1993), Cardoso et al. (2006b), Freitas et al. (2011) used the DEB 2639 framework to reconstruct feeding conditions experienced by different bivalve 2640 species. However, not all of these studies consider the diversity of the different 2641 food sources that compose their diet. Indeed, different steps are required to 2642 assess the contribution of the different food sources to the diet and growth of 2643 C. gigas. Based on individual growth (e.q. shell length, mass) and tempera-2644

ture monitoring, the first step would be to back calculate the scaled functional 2645 response f that links food availability (*i.e.* trophic resources) and the energy 2646 assimilated to the reserve. At a first approximation, the potential food sources 2647 can be simplified as an homogeneous bulk (*i.e.* a mixture) of food items that re-2648 main constant (in terms of quantity and quality) between two sampling dates. 2649 This allows the back calculation of an average f value between two growth 2650 observations (Cardoso et al., 2006b). Following the assumption that food is 2651 composed of a mixture of different food items which proportions can vary over 2652 time, the second step would be then to back calculate the $\delta^{13}C_X$ and $\delta^{15}N_X$ 2653 of this mixture using the DIB framework. The difference between mixture and 2654 tissues isotopic ratios implicitly represents the trophic fractionation values be-2655 tween consumer and food. Finally, contributions of food items (in %) to the 2656 mixture assimilated by C. gigas can be estimated thanks to the isotopic ratios 2657 of the food sources measurments and mixing model (*i.e.* IsoSource, SIAR). By 2658 assuming that assimilation efficiencies are known, this method would allow to 2659 link temporal variations of the trophic resources (*i.e.* quatity and diversity) to 2660 temporal variations of growth observations. 2661

As pointed out by Marín Leal et al. (2008), the application and generaliza-2662 tion of this method would bring different relevant insights for stable isotopes 2663 analyses and applications (SIA). First, the back calculation of feeding condi-2664 tions with the IsoDEB model shows that ovsters are not in "isotopic equilib-2665 rium" with their food source(s). Indeed, the DEB model considers the temporal 2666 variations in both the mixture assimilation rate and the diet isotopic ratios. 2667 The consideration of these variations implies that the time scale over which the 2668 mixture is assimilated and used consecutively to a natural diet switch varies 2669 over time. Second, the DIB module allows to remedy the problems raised by the 2670 use of constant trophic fractionation values since it is dynamically calculated by 2671 the model according to environment variations, metabolism and physiological 2672 state of consumer (Emmery et al., 2011; Pecquerie et al., 2010). For the diet 2673 reconstruction studies, this imply that the (temporal and spatial) variations in 2674 the contributions of the different food sources can be linked to the variations 2675 of the trophic fractionation over time, and thus indirectly to the plasticity of 2676 oyster's physiology. Extending this method by considering variations of both 2677 the growth and the isotopic ratios of different organs (with different turnover 2678 rates) would also bring valuable information on the time scale over which a 2679 given food source is assimilated and contributes to the growth of a given organ 2680 (Guelinckx et al., 2007, 2008). Application of this type of approach at large 2681 spatial scale in shellfish culture areas (*i.e.* Normandy, Brittany, Thau lagoon, 2682 etc.) would allow an accurate temporal characterization of trophic environ-2683 ment variations and their consequences for the physiological performances of 2684 C. gigas and, in general, for bivalves. Static and dynamic generalisations of 2685 DEB's kappa-rule can be used to quantify the growth of body parts, such as 2686 organs (Kooijman, 2010). One has to be prepared, however, that this exten-2687 sion involves a considerable increase in numbers of parameters that have to 2688 estimated from data. 2689

²⁶⁹⁰ 6.3.2 Trophic functioning of benthic communities

Describe the trophic environment of C. gigas may also imply to describe the 2691 trophic relationships between ovsters, co-occurring suspension feeders and other 2692 benthic species (Dubois et al., 2007b; Levesque et al., 2003). Hard substrates on 2693 which ovsters live (*i.e.* rocks, reefs, ovsters shells, rearing tables, *etc.*) and their 2694 surrounding areas, constitute ideal natural and/or artificial habitats for a lot 2695 of benthic invertebrates belonging to the same suspension-feeding guild. These 2696 benthic invertebrates (e.g. scallop Pecten maximus, mussels Mytilus edulis, 2697 polychaete Pomatoceros lamarcki, barnacle Elminius modestus, ascidian Asci-2698 *diella aspersa, etc.*) are frequently considered as potential trophic competitors 2699 of natural and cultivated oysters (Riera et al., 2002; Lesser et al., 1992). Based 2700 on the assumption that organisms feeding on the same food source(s) would 2701 have similar isotopic ratios, the use of SIA to assess this type of trophic relation-2702 ships still remains one of the most relevant and easiest approaches. According 2703 to the results presented in this thesis, suspension feeders consuming the same 2704 food source(s) can however exhibit dissimilar isotopic ratios due to effects of 2705 metabolism, amount of food consumed, large trophic plasticity, food particle 2706 selection. 2707

Many bivalve species have been studied under natural conditions (e.q. mus-2708 sels (Dubois et al., 2007a), scallops (Lorrain et al., 2002; Paulet et al., 2006), 2709 clams (Flye-Sainte-Marie et al., 2007, 2009), cockles (Troost et al., 2010; Wi-2710 isman and Smaal, 2011)). Nevertheless, too few species-specific experiments 2711 (under controlled conditions) are available for this class of organisms that in-2712 vestigate how metabolism and trophic resources influence both physiological 2713 performances and stable isotope discrimination processes. Prior theoretical 2714 investigations and parametrization with the IsoDEB model help to design ex-2715 periments and sampling protocols. According to DEB theory, differences in 2716 physiological plasticity of species originate from differences in parameter val-2717 ues (Kooijman, 2010; Lika et al., 2011a). Species that differ in life traits (e.g. 2718 age, length, weight at birth and at puberty, maximum length and reproduction 2719 rate), so in their physical and biochemical parameters, typically exhibit differ-2720 ent physiological responses to environmental fluctuations. They are expected to 2721 have different patterns in their stable isotope dynamics. Extending theoretical 2722 investigations based on DEB theory to other classes (and phyla) and trophic 2723 networks, e.q. herbivorous and carnivorous, autotrophs and heterotrophs, ma-2724 rine and terrestrial, benthic and pelagic, would allow to characterize the isotopic 2725 commonalities between living organisms. 2726

2727 6.3.3 Characterization of organisms life cycles

Interspecific comparison of stable isotope dynamics within the context of DEB theory requires knowledge of the set of parameters. To this end, the covariation method (Lika et al., 2011a,b) has been developed to estimate all parameter from sets of ecophysiological data. Basically, the full life cycle of a species is

considered, *i.e.* embryo, juvenile and adult stages, being consistent with the 2732 concepts and rules of the DEB theory. The life traits of species, but also a 2733 large diversity of zero- and uni-variate data set can be included (*i.e.* growth, 2734 respiration, reproduction, ingestion, etc.) to accurately capture physiological 2735 characteristics of species (e.g. Saraiva et al., 2011a). Another important aspect 2736 of this method lies, as for SIA, in its generic formulation, allowing interspecific 2737 comparison on the basis of standardized parameters. So far, ca. 168 species, 2738 representatives of most large phyla, are included in the "Add-my-pet" data base 2730 ¹. Although the method was developed recently, six studies used this method 2740 to estimate parameters for the mussel Mutilus edulis (Saraiva et al., 2011a). 2741 the fish Danio rerio (Augustine et al., 2011a), the Lizard Sceloporus undulatus 2742 (Kearney, 2012), the frogs Crinia nimbus, Crinia georgiana, Geocrinia vitellina 2743 and Pseudophryne bibronii (Mueller et al., 2012), the tuna Thunnus orientalis 2744 (Jusup et al., 2011) and the chinook salmon Oncorhynchus tshawytscha (Pec-2745 querie et al., 2011). 2746

We also applied the covariation method of estimating parameters to 2747 C. gigas. To this end we not only used data on larval growth and respiration, 2748 but also juvenile and adult ingestion, wet weight, dry weight, length growth, 2749 gonadal production, nitrogen waste and pseudo-faeces production, feeding and 2750 growth data from our experiments and life history data such as size at birth 2751 and puberty and ultimate size. The covariation method also allows to perform 2752 sensitivity analyses and comparisons on the (published) parameter values, to 2753 unify the numerous and diverse biological knowledge and information we al-2754 ready have for this species. The large flexibility of the method, in terms of 2755 the diversity of both data that can be included in routines and processes that 2756 can be modeled, could be also extended to consider the dynamics of both C/N 2757 ratios and stables isotopes. 2758

2759 2760

6.3.4 Theoretical investigation of stable isotopic patterns using DEB theory

The consideration of dynamic isotope budget within the context of DEB the-2761 ory still remains, to my point of view, a new and innovating tool based on 2762 mechanisms for isotope discrimination by living organisms. The different tools 2763 developed in the context of the DEB theory (e.q. DIB extension, software)2764 package DEB tool, covariation method, DEB book and courses), can be used 2765 to design experimental protocols for factors influencing stable isotopes dynam-2766 They should be considered with increasing interest for future research ics. 2767 requiring the use of SIA as an ecological tool. To our knowledge, only the 2768 studies by Pecquerie et al. (2010) and Emmery et al. (2011) used this type of 2769 model to assess stable isotope patterns, the later being the first application on 2770 experimental observations. Numerous applications and factors, known to influ-2771 ence stable isotope patterns, still remain to investigate and explore within the 2772

¹http://www.bio.vu.nl/thb/deb/deblab/add_my_pet/index.php

context of DEB theory. For instance, starvation formulation can be improved 2773 according to the developments by Augustine et al. (2011a). The description of 2774 the reproduction processes (*i.e.* gamete production, atresia phenomenon and 2775 spawning events) by Bernard et al. (2011) where the reproduction buffer is 2776 dissociated from the gonadal compartment could be an interesting way to ac-2777 curately describe and investigate the effect of gamete production and release by 2778 oysters on the isotopic ratios of the individual (Hobson et al., 2004, 2005). As 2779 developed by Kooijman (2006), the quantification of pseudofeces and then feces 2780 production by ovsters could be helpful i) to refine the stable isotopes discrimi-2781 nation during ingestion and assimilation fluxes and ii) to check the assumption 2782 that feces is enriched in heavy isotopes compared to assimilated material (e.q.2783 Steele and Daniel, 1978; Altabet and Small, 1990). 2784

In this work, only the modeling of growth and stable isotope ratios in the 2785 whole soft body tissues have been considered (chapter 5). As previously dis-2786 cussed, formalizing the dynamics of growth and stable isotopes of organs within 2787 the context of DEB theory would bring valuable information on the past and 2788 recent assimilated diet, allowing finest estimations of the contribution of po-2789 tential food source(s) to the diet of an organism (e.q. Kurle and Worthy, 2002;2790 Lorrain et al., 2002). Additionally, modeling the growth and stable isotopes 2791 dynamics in different organs may also provide a powerful tool (from a technical 2792 point of view) to investigate the preferential allocation of nutrients to a given 2793 organ(s) (e.g. Kelly and del Rio, 2010; McMahon et al., 2010). These type of 2794 investigation can also be used to explore the concept of atom reshuffling (Kooi-2795 jman, 2010). This concept quantifies the fraction of an atom, in given substrate 2796 (compound) that ends up in a given product. Since substrate molecules are not 2797 necessarily fully disassembled into their elemental components to form prod-2798 ucts, partial reshuffling quantifies to what extend atoms in substrates travel 2799 together in the transformation at the molecular level to products (Kooijman, 2800 2010; Pecquerie et al., 2010). 2801

Modeling the dynamics of the C/N ratios in consumers according to the 2802 C/N ratios of the food would also be an important scientific progress. The 2803 C/N ratio can be considered as a proxy of energetic reserves of an organism 2804 since it generally represents the amount of lipids and carbohydrates over the 2805 amount of proteins. Although it is well known that lipids are depleted in ^{13}C 2806 (Post, 2002) and they constitute a common form of energetic reserves among 2807 animals, energetic reserves of oysters for reproduction are mainly formed by 2808 carbohydrates (Berthelin et al., 2000). On the assumption that the mass of 2809 ovsters is mainly composed by the mass of lipids, proteins and carbohydrates, 2810 investigating the temporal variations of these biochemical components within 2811 the context of DEB theory would be a relevant way to estimate their contribu-2812 tion to a given isotope trajectory, refine reproduction formulation in the case 2813 of oysters, etc. The theory for the dynamics of these compounds is ready for 2814 use, we "only" need systematic experimental testing. 2815

The dynamics of δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N within the context of DEB theory constitute a key tool to validate some assumptions of the theory itself. In DEB

theory, energetic reserve acts as a buffer and smooths down the variations of 2818 the environment. It constitutes the first compartment wherein matter (and 2819 isotopes) enters the organism, and it is used to fuels the growth, the reproduc-2820 tion and the maintenance of the organisms. The dynamic of reserve is faster 2821 than the one of structure which implies that the isotopic composition of the 2822 whole body mainly resembles the one of the energetic reserve for a given diet 2823 isotopic ratio. Compare the values of the residence times of δ_{W_d} (*i.e.* $t_{\delta_{W_d}}$) 2824 calculated thanks to empirical model (e.g. Dubois et al., 2007a), with the $t_{\delta_{W_d}}$ 2825 of energetic reserve calculated from DEB formulation would allow to check the 2826 consistency of the strong assumption that energetic reserve can be considered 2827 as a well mixed pool. 2828

Bibliography

- Adams, T., Sterner, R., 2000. The effect of dietary nitrogen content on trophic level ¹⁵N enrichment. Limnol. Oceanogr. 45, 601–607.
- Altabet, M., Small, L., 1990. Nitrogen isotopic ratios in fecal pellets produced by marine
 zooplankton. Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 54, 155–163.
- Alunno-Bruscia, M., Bourlès, Y., Maurer, D., Robert, S., Mazurié, J., Gangnery, A., Goulletquer, P., Pouvreau, S., 2011. A single bio-energetics growth and reproduction model for the oyster *Crassostrea gigas* in six atlantic ecosystems. J. Sea Res. 66, 340–348.
- Augustine, S., Gagnaire, B., Floriani, M., Adam-Guillermin, C., Kooijman, S., 2011a. Developmental energetics of zebrafish, *Danio rerio*. Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part A: Mol.
 Integr. Physiol. 159, 275–283.
- Augustine, S., Litvak, M., Kooijman, S., 2011b. Stochastic feeding of fish larvae and their
 metabolic handling of starvation. J. Sea Res. 66, 411–418.
- Bacher, C., Gangnery, A., 2006. Use of dynamic energy budget and individual based models
 to simulate the dynamics of cultivated oyster populations. J. Sea Res. 56, 140–155.
- Badalamenti, F., D'Anna, G., Pinnegar, J., Polunin, N., 2002. Size-related trophodynamic
 changes in three target fish species recovering from intensive trawling. Mar. Biol. 141,
 561–570.
- Barillé, L., Lerouxel, A., Dutertre, M., Haure, J., Barillé, A., Pouvreau, S., Alunno-Bruscia,
 M., 2011. Growth of the pacific oyster (*Crassostrea gigas*) in a high-turbidity environment:
 Comparison of model simulations based on scope for growth and dynamic energy budgets.
 J. Sea Res. 66, 392 402. <ce:title>The AquaDEB project (phase II): what we've learned
 from applying the Dynamic Energy Budget theory on aquatic organisms
- Barnes, C., Sweeting, C., Jennings, S., Barry, J., Polunin, N., 2007. Effect of temperature
 and ration size on carbon and nitrogen stable isotope trophic fractionation. Funct. Ecol.
 21, 356–362.
- Bayne, B., 2004. Phenotypic flexibility and physiological tradeoffs in the feeding and growth
 of marine bivalve molluscs. Integr. Comp. Biol. 44, 425–432.
- Ben-David, M., Flynn, R., Schell, D., 1997. Annual and seasonal changes in diets of martens:
 evidence from stable isotope analysis. Oecologia 111, 280–291.

- Bernard, I., de Kermoysan, G., Pouvreau, S., 2011. Effect of phytoplankton and temperature
 on the reproduction of the pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas*: Investigation through DEB
 theory. J. Sea Res. 66, 349–360.
- Berthelin, C., Kellner, K., Mathieu, M., 2000. Storage metabolism in the Pacific oyster
 (*Crassostrea gigas*) in relation to summer mortalities and reproductive cycle (West Coast
 of France). Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol. 125, 359–369.
- Boag, B., Neilson, R., Scrimgeour, C., 2006. The effect of starvation on the planarian
 Arthurdendyus triangulatus (Tricladida: Terricola) as measured by stable isotopes. Biol.
 Fert. Soils 43, 267–270.
- Bodin, N., Le Loc'h, F., Hily, C., 2007. Effect of lipid removal on carbon and nitrogen stable
 isotope ratios in crustacean tissues. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 341, 168–175.
- Bodineau, L., Thoumelin, G., Béghin, V., Wartel, M., 1998. Tidal time-scale changes in the
 composition of particulate organic matter within the estuarine turbidity maximum zone in
 the macrotidal Seine estuary, France: the use of fatty acid and sterol biomarkers. Estuar.
 Coast. Shelf. Sci. 47, 37–49.
- Boecklen, W.J., Yarnes, C.T., Cook, B.A., James, A.C., 2011. On the use of stable isotopes
 in trophic ecology. Annu. Rev. Ecol. Evol. Syst. 42, 411–440.
- Bourlès, Y., Alunno-Bruscia, M., Pouvreau, S., Tollu, G., Leguay, D., Arnaud, C., Goulletquer, P., Kooijman, S., 2009. Modelling growth and reproduction of the Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas*: Advances in the oyster-DEB model through application to a coastal pond. J. Sea Res. 62, 62–71.
- Brown, M., 2002. Nutritional value and use of microalgae in aquaculture. Avances en Nu trición Acuícola VI. Memorias del VI Simposium Internacional de Nutrición Acuícola 3,
 281–292.
- Buestel, D., Ropert, M., Prou, J., Goulletquer, P., 2009. History, Status, and Future of
 Oyster Culture in France. J. Shellfish. Res. 28, 813–820.
- Canuel, E., Cloern, J., Ringelberg, D., Guckert, J., Rau, G., 1995. Molecular and isotopic
 tracers used to examine sources of organic matter and its incorporation into the food webs
 of San Francisco Bay. Limnol. Oceanogr. 40, 67–81.
- Carassou, L., Kulbicki, M., Nicola, T., Polunin, N., 2008. Assessment of fish trophic status and relationships by stable isotope data in the coral reef lagoon of New Caledonia,
 southwest Pacific. Aquat. Living Resour. 21, 1–12.
- Cardoso, J., Van der Veer, H., Kooijman, S., 2006a. Body-size scaling relationships in bivalve
 species: A comparison of field data with predictions by the Dynamic Energy Budget (DEB)
 theory. J. Sea Res. 56, 125–139.
- Cardoso, J., Witte, J., Van der Veer, H., 2006b. Intra-and interspecies comparison of energy
 flow in bivalve species in dutch coastal waters by means of the Dynamic Energy Budget
 (DEB) theory. J. Sea Res. 56, 182–197.
- Carleton, S., Del Rio, C., 2010. Growth and catabolism in isotopic incorporation: a new
 formulation and experimental data. Funct. Ecol. 24, 805–812.
- Castillo, L., Hatch, K., 2007. Fasting increases δ¹⁵N-values in the uric acid of Anolis carolinensis and Uta stansburiana as measured by non-destructive sampling. Rapid Commun.
 Mass Spectrom. 21, 4125–4128.
- Caut, S., Angulo, E., Courchamp, F., 2008a. Caution on isotopic model use for analyses of
 consumer diet. Can. J. Zool. 86, 438–445.

- ²⁹⁰⁴ Caut, S., Angulo, E., Courchamp, F., 2008b. Discrimination factors (δ^{15} N and δ^{13} C) in an ²⁹⁰⁵ omnivorous consumer: effect of diet isotopic ratio. Funct. Ecol. 22, 255–263.
- ²⁹⁰⁶ Caut, S., Angulo, E., Courchamp, F., 2009. Variation in discrimination factors (Δ^{15} N and ²⁹⁰⁷ Δ^{13} C): the effect of diet isotopic values and applications for diet reconstruction. J. Appl. ²⁹⁰⁸ Ecol. 46, 443–453.
- Chauvaud, L., Donval, A., Thouzeau, G., Paulet, Y.M., Nézan, E., 2001. Variations in food
 intake of *Pecten maximus* (L.) from the Bay of Brest (France): influence of environmental
 factors and phytoplancton species composition. Life Sci. 324, 743–755.
- Christensen, V., Pauly, D., 1992. Ecopath II a software for balancing steady-state ecosystem
 models and calculating network characteristics. Ecol. Model. 61, 169–185.
- Church, M., Ebersole, J., Rensmeyer, K., Couture, R., Barrows, F., Noakes, D., 2008. Mucus:
 a new tissue fraction for rapid determination of fish diet switching using stable isotope
 analysis. Can. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 66, 1–5.
- Cloern, J., 1982. Does the benthos control phytoplankton biomass in south San Francisco
 Bay. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 9, 191–202.
- 2919 Cloern, J., Jassby, A., 2008. Complex seasonal patterns of primary producers at the land-sea 2920 interface. Ecol. Lett. 11, 1294–1303.
- Collet, B., Boudry, P., Thebault, A., Heurtebise, S., Morand, B., Gérard, A., 1999. Relationship between pre-and post-metamorphic growth in the Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg). Aquaculture 175, 215–226.
- Costil, K., Royer, J., Ropert, M., Soletchnik, P., Mathieu, M., 2005. Spatio-temporal variations in biological performances and summer mortality of the Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas* in Normandy (France). Helgol. Mar. Res. 59, 286–300.
- Cugier, P., Ménesguen, A., Guillaud, J., 2005. Three-dimensional (3d) ecological modelling
 of the Bay of Seine (English Channel, France). J. Sea Res. 54, 104–124.
- ²⁹²⁹ Dame, R., 1996. Ecology of marine bivalves: an ecosystem approach. 254p, 254.
- Dang, C., Sauriau, P., Savoye, N., Caill-Milly, N., Martinez, P., Millaret, C., Haure, J.,
 de Montaudouin, X., 2009. Determination of diet in Manila clams by spatial analysis of
 stable isotopes. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 387, 167–177.
- Dawson, T., Mambelli, S., Plamboeck, A., Templer, P., Tu, K., 2002. Stable isotopes in plant
 ecology. Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics, 507–559.
- Decottignies, P., Beninger, P.G., Rincé, Y., Robins, R.J., Riera, P., 2007. Exploitation of
 natural food sources by two sympatric, invasive suspension-feeders: *Crassostrea gigas* and
 Crepidula fornicata. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 334, 179–192.
- DeNiro, M., Epstein, S., 1978. Influence of diet on the distribution of carbon isotopes in
 animals. Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 42, 495–506.
- DeNiro, M., Epstein, S., 1981. Influence of diet on the distribution of nitrogen isotopes in
 animals. Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 45, 341–351.
- ²⁹⁴² Dennis, C.A., MacNeil, M.A., Rosati, J.Y., Pitcher, T.E., Fisk, A.T., 2010. Diet discrimina-²⁹⁴³ tion factors are inversely related to δ^{15} N and δ^{13} C values of food for fish under controlled ²⁹⁴⁴ conditions. Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom. 24, 3515–3520.
- Deslous-Paoli, J., Héral, M., 1988. Biochemical composition and energy value of *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg) cultured in the bay of Marennes-Oléron. Aquat. Living Resour. 1, 239–
 249.
- Deudero, S., Cabanellas, M., Blanco, A., Tejada, S., 2009. Stable isotope fractionation in the
 digestive gland, muscle and gills tissues of the marine mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis*. J.
 Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 368, 181–188.
- Doering, P., Oviatt, C., 1986. Application of filtration rate models to field populations of bivalves: an assessment using experimental mesocosms. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 31, 265–275.
- Doi, H., Chang, K.H., Obayashi, Y., Yoshihara, M., Shime, M., Yamamoto, T., Nishibe, Y.,
 S-i., N., 2008. Attached microalgae contribute to planktonic food webs in bays with fish
 and pearl oyster farms. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 353, 107–113.
- Doi, H., Kikuchi, E., Takagi, S., Shikano, S., 2007. Changes in carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes of chironomid larvae during growth, starvation and metamorphosis. Rapid
 Commun. Mass Spectrom. 21, 997–1002.
- Dridi, S., Romdhane, M., et al., 2007. Seasonal variation in weight and biochemical com position of the Pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas* in relation to the gametogenic cycle and
 environmental conditions of the Bizert lagoon, Tunisia. Aquaculture 263, 238–248.
- Dubois, S., Blin, J.L., Bouchaud, B., Lefebvre, S., 2007a. Isotope trophic-step fractionation
 of suspension-feeding species: implications for food partitioning in coastal ecosystems. J.
 Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 351, 121–128.
- Dubois, S., Orvain, F., Marin-Leal, J.C., Ropert, M., Lefebvre, S., 2007b. Small-scale spatial variability of food partitioning between cultivated oysters and associated suspension-feeding species, as revealed by stable isotopes. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 336, 151–160.
- Emmery, A., Lefebvre, S., Alunno-Bruscia, M., Kooijman, S., 2011. Understanding the dynamics of δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in soft tissues of the bivalve *Crassostrea gigas* facing environmental fluctuations in the context of dynamic energy budgets (DEB). J. Sea Res. 66, 361–371.
- ²⁹⁷² Emmery, A., Lefebvre, S., Alunno-Bruscia, M., Qéau, I., Lebrun, L., Bataillé, M.P., in prep. ²⁹⁷³ Effect of the feeding level on the dynamics of stable isotopes δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in soft tissues ²⁹⁷⁴ of the pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas*.
- Ernande, B., Clobert, J., McCombie, H., Boudry, P., 2003. Genetic polymorphism and tradeoffs in the early life-history strategy of the Pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg,
 1795): a quantitative genetic study. J. Evol. Biol. 16, 399–414.
- Fabioux, C., Huvet, A., Le Souchu, P., Le Pennec, M., Pouvreau, S., 2005. Temperature
 and photoperiod drive *Crassostrea gigas* reproductive internal clock. Aquaculture 250,
 458–470.
- Fleeger, J., Carman, K., Nisbet, R., 2003. Indirect effects of contaminants in aquatic ecosystems. Sci. Total Environ. 317, 207–233.
- Fleury, P.G., Simonne, C., Claude, S., Palvadeau, H., Guilpain, P., D'Amico, F.,
 Le Gall, P., Vercelli, C. Pien, C., 2005a. REseau MOllusques des Rendements Aquacoles (REMORA huître creuse); résultats des stations NATIONALES; année 2003.
 http://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00000/2412/.
- Fleury, P.G., Simonne, C., Claude, S., Palvadeau, H., Guilpain, P., D'Amico, F.,
 Le Gall, P., Vercelli, C. Pien, C., 2005b. REseau MOllusques des Rendements Aquacoles (REMORA huître creuse); résultats des stations NATIONALES; année 2004.
 http://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00000/2413/.

- Flores-Vergara, C., Cordero-Esquivel, B., Ceron-Ortiz, A., Arredondo-Vega, B., 2004. Com bined effects of temperature and diet on growth and biochemical composition of the Pacific
 oyster *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg) spat. Aquacult. Res. 35, 1131–1140.
- Flye-Sainte-Marie, J., Jean, F., Paillard, C., Ford, S., Powell, E., Hofmann, E., Klinck, J.,
 2007. Ecophysiological dynamic model of individual growth of *Ruditapes philippinarum*.
 Aquaculture 266, 130–143.
- Flye-Sainte-Marie, J., Jean, F., Paillard, C., Kooijman, S., 2009. A quantitative estimation
 of the energetic cost of brown ring disease in the manila clam using dynamic energy budget
 theory. J. Sea Res. 62, 114–123.
- Focken, U., 2001. Stable isotopes in animal ecology: the effect of ration size on the trophic
 shift of C and N isotopes between feed and carcass. Isotopes Environ. Health Stud. 37,
 199–211.
- Forsberg, B., Araujo-Lima, C., Martinelli, L., Victoria, R., Bonassi, J., 1993. Autotrophic
 carbon sources for fish of the central Amazon. Ecology , 644–652.
- Fossi, M., 1994. Nondestructive biomarkers in ecotoxicology. Environ. Health Perspect. 102,
 49.
- Frazer, T., Ross, R., Quetin, L., Montoya, J., 1997. Turnover of carbon and nitrogen during
 growth of larval krill, *Euphausia superba* Dana: a stable isotope approach. J. Exp. Mar.
 Biol. Ecol. 212, 259–275.
- Freitas, V., Lika, K., Witte, J., van der Veer, H., 2011. Food conditions of the sand goby
 Pomatoschistus minutus in shallow waters: An analysis in the context of Dynamic Energy
 Budget theory. J. Sea Res. 66, 440–446.
- ³⁰¹³ Fry, B., 2006. Stable isotope ecology. Springer Verlag.
- Fry, B., Arnold, C., 1982. Rapid 13 C/12 C turnover during growth of brown shrimp (Penaeus
 aztecus). Oecologia 54, 200–204.
- Fry, B., Sherr, E., 1984. δ^{13} C measurements as indicators of carbon flow on marine and freshwater ecosystems. Contrib. Mar. Sci. 27, 13–47.
- Gannes, L., del Rio, C., Koch, P., 1998. Natural abundance variations in stable isotopes and
 their potential uses in animal physiological ecology. Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part A:
 Mol. Integr. Physiol. 119, 725–737.
- Gannes, L.Z., O'Brien, D.M., Rio, C.M.d., 1997. Stable isotopes in animal ecology: Assumptions, caveats, and a call for more laboratory experiments. Ecology 78, 1271–1276.
- Gaye-Siessegger, J., Focken, U., Abel, H., Becker, K., 2003. Feeding level and diet quality
 influence trophic shift of C and N isotopes in Nile tilapia (*Oreochromis niloticus* (L.)).
 Isotopes Environ. Health Stud. 39, 125.
- Gaye-Siessegger, J., Focken, U., Abel, H., Becker, K., 2004a. Individual protein balance strongly influences δ^{15} N and δ^{13} C values in Nile tilapia, *Oreochromis niloticus*. Naturwissenschaften 91, 90–93.
- Gaye-Siessegger, J., Focken, U., Abel, H., Becker, K., 2007. Starvation and low feeding levels
 result in an enrichment of ¹³C in lipids and ¹⁵N in protein of Nile tilapia Oreochromis
 niloticus L. J. Fish Biol. 71, 90–100.
- Gaye-Siessegger, J., Focken, U., Muetzel, S., Abel, H., Becker, K., 2004b. Feeding level and individual metabolic rate affect δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N values in carp: implications for food web studies. Oecologia 138, 175–183.

- Gearing, J., Gearing, P., Rudnick, D., Requejo, A., Hutchins, M., 1984. Isotopic variability
 of organic carbon in a phytoplankton-based, temperate estuary. Geochim. Cosmochim.
 Acta 48, 1089 1098.
- Gili, J., Coma, R., 1998. Benthic suspension feeders: their paramount role in littoral marine
 food webs. Trends Ecol. Evol. 13, 316–321.
- González-Araya, R., Quéau, I., Quéré, C., Moal, J., Robert, R., 2011. A physiological
 and biochemical approach to selecting the ideal diet for *Ostrea edulis* (l.) broodstock
 conditioning (part A). Aquacult. Res. 42, 710–726.
- Goulletquer, P., Wolowicz, M., Latala, A., Brown, C., Cragg, S., 2004. Application of
 a micro-respirometric volumetric method to respiratory measurements of larvae of the
 pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas*. Aquat. Living Resour. 17, 195–200.
- Grangeré, K., Lefebvre, S., Ménesguen, A., Jouenne, F., 2009a. On the interest of using field
 primary production data to calibrate phytoplankton rate processes in ecosystem models.
 Estuar. Coast. Shelf. Sci. 81, 169–178.
- Grangeré, K., Ménesguen, A., Lefebvre, S., Bacher, C., Pouvreau, S., 2009b. Modelling
 the influence of environmental factors on the physiological status of the Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas* in an estuarine embayment; The Baie des Veys (France). J. Sea Res.
 62, 147–158.
- Grant, J., Bacher, C., 1998. Comparative models of mussel bioenergetics and their validation
 at field culture sites. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 219, 21–44.
- Guarini, J., Gros, P., Blanchard, G., Richard, P., Fillon, A., 2004. Benthic contribution to
 pelagic microalgal communities in two semi-enclosed, European-type littoral ecosystems
 (Marennes-Oléron Bay and Aiguillon Bay, France). J. Sea Res. 52, 241–258.
- Guelinckx, J., Maes, J., Geysen, B., Ollevier, F., 2008. Estuarine recruitment of a marine
 goby reconstructed with an isotopic clock. Oecologia 157, 41–52.
- Guelinckx, J., Maes, J., Van Den Driessche, P., Geysen, B., Dehairs, F., Ollevier, F., 2007. Changes in δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in different tissues of juvenile sand goby *Pomatoschistus minutus*: a laboratory diet-switch experiment. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 341, 205.
- Handå, A., Alver, M., Edvardsen, C.V., Halstensen, S., Olsen, A.J., Øie, G., Reitan, K.I.,
 Olsen, Y., Reinertsen, H., 2011. Growth of farmed blue mussels (*Mytilus edulis* l.) in a
 Norwegian coastal area; comparison of food proxies by DEB modeling. J. Sea Res. 66,
 297–307.
- Harvey, C., Hanson, P., Essington, T., Brown, P., Kitchell, J., 2002. Using bioenergetics
 models to predict stable isotope ratios in fishes. Can. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 59, 115–124.
- Haubert, D., Langel, R., Scheu, S., Ruess, L., 2005. Effects of food quality, starvation and
 life stage on stable isotope fractionation in collembola. Pedobiologia 49, 229–237.
- Hayes, J., 2002. Practice and principles of isotopic measurements in organic geochemistry.
 Organic geochemistry of contemporaneous and ancient sediments .
- Hesslein, R., Hallard, K., Ramlal, P., 1993. Replacement of sulfur, carbon, and nitrogen in tissue of growing broad whitefish (*Coregonus nasus*) in response to a change in diet traced by δ^{34} s, δ^{13} c, and δ^{15} n. Can. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 50, 2071–2076.
- Hobson, K., 1999. Tracing origins and migration of wildlife using stable isotopes: a review.
 Oecologia 120, 314–326.

- Hobson, K., Alisauskas, R., Clark, R., 1993. Stable-nitrogen isotope enrichment in avian
 tissues due to fasting and nutritional stress: implications for isotopic analyses of diet.
 Condor 95, 388–394.
- Hobson, K., Atwell, L., Wassenaar, L., Yerkes, T., 2004. Estimating endogenous nutrient allocations to reproduction in Redhead Ducks: A dual isotope approach using δD and $\delta^{13}C$ measurements of female and egg tissues. Funct. Ecol. 18, 737–745.
- Hobson, K., Schell, D., Renouf, D., Noseworthy, E., 1996. Stable carbon and nitrogen
 isotopic fractionation between diet and tissues of captive seals: implications for dietary
 reconstructions involving marine mammals. Can. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 53, 528–533.
- Hobson, K., Sirois, J., Gloutney, M., 2000. Tracing nutrient allocation to reproduction with
 stable isotopes: a preliminary investigation using colonial waterbirds of Great Slave Lake.
 Auk 117, 760–774.
- Hobson, K., Thompson, J., Evans, M., Boyd, S., 2005. Tracing nutrient allocation to repro duction in Barrow's Goldeneye. J. Wildl. Manage. 69, 1221–1228.
- Hobson, K.A., Clark, R.G., 1992. Assessing avian diets using stable isotopes I: turnover of $\delta^{13}C$ in tissues. Condor 94, 181 188.
- Hyslop, E., 1980. Stomach contents analysis a review of methods and their application.
 Journal of fish biology 17, 411–429.
- Jackson, J., Kirby, M., Berger, W., Bjorndal, K., Botsford, L., Bourque, B., Bradbury, R.,
 Cooke, R., Erlandson, J., Estes, J., et al., 2001. Historical overfishing and the recent
 collapse of coastal ecosystems. Science 293, 629–637.
- Jennings, S., Maxwell, T., Schratzberger, M., Milligan, S., 2008. Body-size dependent temporal variations in nitrogen stable isotope ratios in food webs. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 370,
 199–206.
- Jennings, S., Pinnegar, J., Polunin, N., Warr, K., 2002a. Linking size-based and trophic
 analyses of benthic community structure. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 226, 77–85.
- Jennings, S., Warr, K., 2003. Environmental correlates of large-scale spatial variation in the δ^{15} N of marine animals. Mar. Biol. 142, 1131–1140.
- Jennings, S., Warr, K., Mackinson, S., 2002b. Use of size-based production and stable isotope
 analyses to predict trophic transfer efficiencies and predator-prey body mass ratios in food
 webs. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 240, 11–20.
- Jouenne, F., Lefebvre, S., Veron, B., Lagadeuc, Y., 2007. Phytoplankton community structure and primary production in small intertidal estuarine-bay ecosystem (eastern English Channel, France). Mar. Biol. 151, 805–825.
- Jusup, M., Klanjscek, T., Matsuda, H., Kooijman, S., 2011. A full lifecycle bioenergetic
 model for bluefin tuna. PloS one 6, e21903.
- Kang, C., Kim, J., Lee, K., Kim, J., Lee, P., Hong, J., 2003. Trophic importance of benthic
 microalgae to macrozoobenthos in coastal bay systems in Korea: dual stable C and N
 isotope analyses. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 259, 79–92.
- Kang, C., Lee, Y., Choy, E., Shin, J., Seo, I., Hong, J., 2006. Microphytobenthos seasonality
 determines growth and reproduction in intertidal bivalves. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 315,
 113–127.

- Kang, C., Sauriau, P., Richard, P., Blanchard, G., 1999. Food sources of the infaunal
 suspension-feeding bivalve *Cerastoderma edule* in a muddy sandflat of Marennes-Oléron
 Bay, as determined by analyses of carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes. Mar. Ecol. Prog.
 Ser. 187, 147–158.
- Kearney, M., 2012. Metabolic theory, life history and the distribution of a terrestrial ec totherm. Funct. Ecol. 26, 167–179.
- Kelly, L., del Rio, C., 2010. The fate of carbon in growing fish: an experimental study of
 isotopic routing. Physiol. Biochem. Zool. 83, 000–000.
- Kooijman, S., Sousa, T., Pecquerie, L., van der Meer, J., Jager, T., 2008. From fooddependent statistics to metabolic parameters, a practical guide to the use of the dynamic
 energy budget theory. Biol. Rev. 83, 533–552.
- Kooijman, S.A.L.M., 2006. Pseudo-faeces production in bivalves. J. Sea Res. 56, 103 106.
- Kooijman, S.A.L.M., 2010. Dynamic Energy Budgets theory for metabolic organisation.
 Third edition. Cambridge University Press edition.
- Kurle, C., Worthy, G., 2002. Stable nitrogen and carbon isotope ratios in multiple tissues of
 the Northern fur seal *Callorhinus ursinus*: implications for dietary and migratory reconstructions. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 236, 289–300.
- Laing, I., 2000. Effect of temperature and ration on growth and condition of king scallop
 (*Pecten maximus*) spat. Aquaculture 183, 325–334.
- ³¹³⁹ Lefebvre, S., Harma, C., Blin, J., 2009a. Trophic typology of coastal ecosystems based on ³¹⁴⁰ δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N ratios in an opportunistic suspension feeder. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 390, ³¹⁴¹ 24–37.
- Lefebvre, S., Marín Leal, J., Dubois, S., Orvain, F., Blin, J., Bataillé, M., Ourry, A., Galois,
 R., 2009b. Seasonal dynamics of trophic relationships among co-occurring suspensionfeeders in two shellfish culture dominated ecosystems. Estuar. Coast. Shelf. Sci. 82, 415–
 425.
- Lejart, M., Hily, C., 2010. Differential response of benthic macrofauna to the formation of novel oyster reefs (*Crassostrea gigas*, thunberg) on soft and rocky substrate in the intertidal
 of the bay of brest, france. J. Sea Res. In Press, Corrected Proof, -.
- Lesser, M., Shumway, S., Cucci, T., Smith, J., 1992. Impact of fouling organisms on mussel
 rope culture: interspecific competition for food among suspension-feeding invertebrates.
 J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 165, 91–102.
- Levesque, C., Juniper, S.K., Marcus, J., 2003. Food resource partitioning and competition among alvinellid polychaetes of Juan de Fuca Ridge hydrothermal vents. Mar. Ecol. Prog.
 Ser. 246, 173–182.
- Lika, K., Freitas, V., van der Veer, H., van der Meer, J., Wijsman, J., Pecquerie, L., Kearney,
 M., Kooijman, S., 2011a. The "covariation method" for estimating the parameters of the
 standard Dynamic Energy Budget model I: phylosophy and approach. J. Sea Res. 66,
 270–277.
- Lika, K., Kearney, M., Kooijman, S., 2011b. The "covariation method" for estimating the
 parameters of the standard Dynamic Energy Budget model II: properties and preliminary
 patterns. J. Sea Res. 66, 278–288.
- Lika, K., Kooijman, S., 2011. The comparative topology of energy allocation in budget
 models. J. Sea Res. 66, 381–391.

- Lindeman, R., 1942. The trophic-dynamic aspect of ecology. Ecology 23, 399-417.
- Lindsay, D.J., Minagawa, M., Mitani, I., Kawaguchi, K., 1998. Trophic shift in the Japanese
 anchovy *Engraulis japonicus* in its early life history stages as detected by stable isotope
 ratios in Sagami Bay, Central Japan. Fish. Sci. 64, 403–410.
- Lorrain, A., 2002. Utilisation de la coquille Saint-Jacques comme traceur environnemental:
 approches biologiques et biogéochimiques. Thï£jse de Doctorat. Université de Bretagne
 Occidentale. Brest.
- ³¹⁷¹ Lorrain, A., Paulet, Y.M., Chauvaud, L., Savoye, N., Donval, A., Saout, C., 2002. Differential ³¹⁷² δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N signatures among scallop tissues: implications for ecology and physiology. ³¹⁷³ J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 275, 47–61.
- Lorrain, A., Paulet, Y.M., Chauvaud, L., Savoye, N., Nézan, E., Guérin, L., 2000. Growth
 anomalies in *Pecten maximus* from coastal waters (Bay of Brest, France): relationship
 with diatom blooms. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. U.K. 80, 667–673.
- Lorrain, A., Savoye, N., Chauvaud, L., Paulet, Y.M., Naulet, N., 2003. Decarbonation and
 preservation method for the analysis of organic C and N contents and stable isotope ratios
 of low-carbonated suspended particulate material. Anal. Chim. Acta 491, 125–133.
- MacAvoy, S., Macko, S., Arneson, L., 2005. Growth versus metabolic tissue replacement in mouse tissues determined by stable carbon and nitrogen isotope analysis. Can. J. Zool.
 83, 631–641.
- ³¹⁸³ Malet, N., Sauriau, P.G., Faury, N., Soletchnik, P., Guillou, G., 2007. Effect of seasonal ³¹⁸⁴ variation in trophic conditions and the gametogenic cycle on δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N levels of ³¹⁸⁵ diploid and triploid Pacific oysters *Crassostrea gigas*. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 346, 203–217.
- Malet, N., Sauriau, P.G., Ryckaert, M., Malestroit, P., Guillou, G., 2008. Dynamics and
 sources of suspended particulate organic matter in the Marennes-Oléron oyster farming
 bay: insights from stable isotopes and microalgae ecology. Estuar. Coast. Shelf. Sci. 78,
 576–586.
- ³¹⁹⁰ Marín Leal, J.C., Dubois, S., Orvain, F., Galois, R., Blin, J.L., Ropert, M., Bataille, M.P., ³¹⁹¹ Ourry, A., Lefebvre, S., 2008. Stable isotopes (δ^{13} C, δ^{15} N) and modelling as tools to ³¹⁹² estimate the trophic ecology of cultivated oysters in two contrasting environments. Mar. ³¹⁹³ Biol. 153, 673–688.
- Mariotti, A., 1983. Atmospheric nitrogen is a reliable standard for natural ¹⁵n abundance
 measurements. Nature 303, 685–687.
- McCutchan Jr, J., Lewis Jr, W., Kendall, C., McGrath, C., 2003. Variation in trophic shift
 for stable isotope ratios of carbon, nitrogen, and sulfur. Oikos 102, 378–390.
- McMahon, K., Fogel, M., Elsdon, T., Thorrold, S., 2010. Carbon isotope fractionation of
 amino acids in fish muscle reflects biosynthesis and isotopic routing from dietary protein.
 J. Anim. Ecol. 79, 1132–1141.
- Mill, A.C., Pinnegar, J.K., Polunin, N.V.C., 2007. Explaining isotope trophic-step fraction ation: why herbivorous fish are different. Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part A: Mol. Integr.
 Physiol. 146, 71 77.
- Miller, T., 2006. Tissue-specific response of δ^{15} N in adult Pacific herring (*Clupea pallasi*) following an isotopic shift in diet. Environ. Biol. Fish. 76, 177–189.
- ³²⁰⁶ Minagawa, M., Wada, E., 1984. Stepwise enrichment of ¹⁵N along food chains: further ³²⁰⁷ evidence and the relation between δ^{15} N and animal age. Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 48, ³²⁰⁸ 1135 – 1140.

3209

and nitrogen turnover and isotopic bat. J. Exp. Biol. 209, 541–548.

Monserrat, J., Martínez, P., Geracitano, L., Lund Amado, L., Martinez Gaspar Martins, C.,
Lopes Leães Pinho, G., Soares Chaves, I., Ferreira-Cravo, M., Ventura-Lima, J., Bianchini,
A., 2007. Pollution biomarkers in estuarine animals: critical review and new perspectives.
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part C: Toxicology & Pharmacology 146, 221–
234.

Mueller, C., Augustine, S., Kooijman, S., Kearney, M., Seymour, R., 2012. The trade-off
 between maturation and growth during accelerated development in frogs. Comp. Biochem.
 Physiol., Part A: Mol. Integr. Physiol. 163, 95–102.

Myers, R., Baum, J., Shepherd, T., Powers, S., Peterson, C., 2007. Cascading effects of the
 loss of apex predatory sharks from a coastal ocean. Science 315, 1846–1850.

Newell, R., 2004. Ecosystem influences of natural and cultivated populations of suspensionfeeding bivalve molluscs: a review. J. Shellfish Res. 23, 51–62.

Nisbet, R., Muller, E., Lika, K., Kooijman, S., 2000. From molecules to ecosystems through
 dynamic energy budget models. J. Anim. Ecol. 69, 913–926.

3226 Odum, E., 1969. The strategy of ecosystem development. Science 164, 262–270.

- Oelbermann, K., Scheu, S., 2002. Stable isotope enrichment (δ^{15} N and δ^{13} C) in a generalist predator (*Pardosa lugubris*, Araneae: Lycosidae): effects of prey quality. Oecologia 130, 337–344.
- Officer, C., Smayda, T., Mann, R., 1982. Benthic filter feeding: a natural eutrophication control. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 9, 203–210.
- ³²²² Ogden, L., Hobson, K., Lank, D., 2004. Blood isotopic (δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N) turnover and diet-³²³³ tissue fractionation factors in captive dunlin (*Calidris alpina pacifica*). Auk 121, 170–177.
- Olive, P., Pinnegar, J., Polunin, N., Richards, G., Welch, R., 2003. Isotope trophic-step
 fractionation: a dynamic equilibrium model. J. Anim. Ecol. 72, 608–617.
- Paine, R., 1980. Food webs: linkage, interaction strength and community infrastructure. J.
 Anim. Ecol. 49, 667–685.
- Paulet, Y.M., Lorrain, A., Richard, J., Pouvreau, S., 2006. Experimental shift in diet δ^{13} C: A potential tool for ecophysiological studies in marine bivalves. Org. Geochem. 37, 1359– 1370.
- Pearson, S., Levey, D., Greenberg, C., Martinez del Rio, C., 2003. Effects of elemental
 composition on the incorporation of dietary nitrogen and carbon isotopic signatures in an
 omnivorous songbird. Oecologia 135, 516–523.
- Pecquerie, L., Johnson, L.R., Kooijman, S., Nisbet, R.M., 2011. Analyzing variations in lifehistory traits of pacific salmon in the context of Dynamic Energy Budget (DEB) theory.
 J Sea Res 66, 424–433.
- Pecquerie, L., Nisbet, R., Fablet, R., Lorrain, A., Kooijman, S., 2010. The impact of metabolism on stable isotope dynamics: a theoretical framework. Phil. Trans. R. Soc.
 B 365, 3455–3468.
- Pennock, J., Velinsky, D., Ludlam, J., Sharp, J., Fogel, M., 1996. Isotopic fractionation of ammonium and nitrate during uptake by *Skeletonema costatum*: Implications for δ^{15} N dynamics under bloom conditions. Limnol. Oceanogr., 451–459.

- Pernet, F., Malet, N., Pastoureaud, A., Vaquer, A., QuÅlrÅl, C., Dubroca, L., 2012. Marine
 diatoms sustain growth of bivalves in a mediterranean lagoon. J. Sea Res. 68, 20–32.
- Phillips, D., 2001. Mixing models in analyses of diet using multiple stable isotopes: a critique.
 Oecologia 127, 166–170.
- Phillips, D., Gregg, J., 2001. Uncertainty in source partitioning using stable isotopes. Oe cologia 127, 171–179.
- Phillips, D., Gregg, J., 2003. Source partitioning using stable isotopes: coping with too many
 sources. Oecologia 136, 261–269.
- Phillips, D., Koch, P., 2002. Incorporating concentration dependence in stable isotope mixing
 models. Oecologia 130, 114–125.
- Pilditch, C., Grant, J., 1999. Effect of temperature fluctuations and food supply on the
 growth and metabolism of juvenile sea scallops (*Placopecten magellanicus*). Mar. Biol.
 134, 235–248.
- ²²⁶⁶ Pinnegar, J., Polunin, N., 1999. Differential fractionation of δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N among fish ²²⁶⁷ tissues: implications for the study of trophic interactions. Funct. Ecol. 13, 225–231.
- Piola, R.F., Moore, S.K., Suthers, I.M., 2006. Carbon and nitrogen stable isotope analysis
 of three types of oyster tissue in an impacted estuary. Estuar. Coast. Shelf. Sci. 66, 255 –
 266.
- Post, D., Layman, C., Arrington, D., Takimoto, G., Quattrochi, J., MontaÅśa, C., 2007.
 Getting to the fat of the matter: models, methods and assumptions for dealing with lipids
 in stable isotope analyses. Oecologia 152, 179–189.
- Post, D.M., 2002. Using stable isotopes to estimate trophic position: models, methods, and
 assumptions. Ecology 83, 703–718.
- Pouvreau, S., Bourlès, Y., Lefebvre, S., Gangnery, A., Alunno-Bruscia, M., 2006. Application
 of a dynamic energy budget model to the Pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas*, reared under
 various environmental conditions. J. Sea Res. 56, 156–167.
- Raikow, D., Hamilton, S., 2001. Bivalve diets in a midwestern us stream: A stable isotope
 enrichment study. Limnol. Oceanogr. 46, 514–522.
- Ren, J., Marsden, I., Ross, A., Schiel, D., 2003. Seasonal variation in the reproductive
 activity and biochemical composition of the Pacific oyster (*Crassostrea gigas*) from the
 Marlborough Sounds, New Zealand. N. Z. J. Mar. Freshw. Res. 37, 171–182.
- Ren, J.S., Ross, A.H., 2005. Environmental influence on mussel growth: A dynamic energy
 budget model and its application to the greenshell mussel *Perna canaliculus*. Ecol. Model.
 189, 347–362.
- Ren, J.S., Schiel, D.R., 2008. A dynamic energy budget model: parameterisation and application to the Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas* in New Zealand waters. J. Exp. Mar. Biol.
 Ecol. 361, 42–48.
- Rico-Villa, B., Bernard, I., Robert, R., Pouvreau, S., 2010. A dynamic energy budget (DEB) growth model for Pacific oyster larvae, *Crassostrea gigas*. Aquaculture 305, 84–94.
- Rico-Villa, B., Pouvreau, S., Robert, R., 2009. Influence of food density and temperature on ingestion, growth and settlement of Pacific oyster larvae, *Crassostrea gigas*. Aquaculture 287, 395–401.

- Riera, P., 2007. Trophic subsidies of *Crassostrea gigas*, *Mytilus edulis* and *Crepidula fornicata* in the Bay of Mont Saint Michel (France): A δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N investigation. Estuar. Coast. Shelf. Sci. 72, 33–41.
- Riera, P., Richard, P., 1996. Isotopic determination of food sources of *Crassostrea gigas* along
 a trophic gradient in the estuarine bay of Marennes-Oléron. Estuar. Coast. Shelf. Sci. 42,
 347–360.
- Riera, P., Richard, P., 1997. Temporal variation of δ¹³C in particulate organic matter and
 oyster *Crassostrea gigas* in Marennes-Oléron Bay (France): effect of freshwater inflow.
 Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 147, 105–115.
- Riera, P., Stal, L., Nieuwenhuize, J., 2002. δ^{13} C versus δ^{15} N of co-occurring molluscs within a community dominated by Crassostrea gigas and Crepidula fornicata (Oosterschelde, The Netherlands). Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 240, 291–295.
- Riera, P., Stal, L., Nieuwenhuize, J., 2004. Utilization of food sources by invertebrates in a man-made intertidal ecosystem (Westerschelde, The Netherlands): a δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N study. J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K. 84, 323–326.
- Riera, P., Stal, L., Nieuwenhuize, J., Richard, P., Blanchard, G., Gentil, F., 1999. Determination of food sources for benthic invertebrates in a salt marsh (Aiguillon Bay, France) by
 carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes: importance of locally produced sources. Mar. Ecol.
 Prog. Ser. 187, 301–307.
- Martínez del Rio, C., Wolf, N., Carleton, S., Gannes, L., 2009. Isotopic ecology ten years
 after a call for more laboratory experiments. Biol. Rev. 84, 91–111.
- Rosland, R., Strand, Ø., Alunno-Bruscia, M., Bacher, C., Strohmeier, T., 2009. Applying
 dynamic energy budget (DEB) theory to simulate growth and bio-energetics of blue mussels
 under low seston conditions. J. Sea Res. 62, 49–61.
- Salas, F., Marcos, C., Neto, J., Patrício, J., Pérez-Ruzafa, A., Marques, J., 2006. User-friendly
 guide for using benthic ecological indicators in coastal and marine quality assessment.
 Ocean & coastal management 49, 308–331.
- Saraiva, S., van der Meer, J., Kooijman, S., Sousa, T., 2011a. DEB parameters estimation
 for *Mytilus edulis*. J. Sea Res. 66, 289 296.
- Saraiva, S., van der Meer, J., Kooijman, S., Sousa, T., 2011b. Modelling feeding processes in
 bivalves: A mechanistic approach. Ecol. Model. 222, 514–523.
- Sauriau, P., Kang, C., 2000. Stable isotope evidence of benthic microalgae-based growth and
 secondary production in the suspension feeder *Cerastoderma edule* (Mollusca, Bivalvia) in
 the Marennes-Oléron Bay. Hydrobiologia 440, 317–329.
- Savoye, N., Aminot, A., Tréguer, P., Fontugne, M., Naulet, N., Kérouel, R., 2003. Dynamics of particulate organic matter δ^{15} N and $\delta^{13}C$ during spring phytoplankton blooms in a macrotidal ecosystem (Bay of Seine, France). Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 255, 27–41.
- Smaal, A., Vonk, A., 1997. Seasonal variation in C, N and P budgets and tissue composition
 of the mussel *Mytilus edulis*. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 153, 167–179.
- Soudant, P., Van Ryckeghem, K., Marty, Y., Moal, J., Samain, J., Sorgeloos, P., 1999.
 Comparison of the lipid class and fatty acid composition between a reproductive cycle
 in nature and a standard hatchery conditioning of the Pacific Oyster *Crassostrea gigas*.
 Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol. 123, 209–222.
- Sousa, T., Domingos, T., Poggiale, J., Kooijman, S., 2010. Dynamic energy budget theory
 restores coherence in biology. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B 365, 3413.

- Sousa, T., Mota, R., Domingos, T., Kooijman, S., 2006. Thermodynamics of organisms in
 the context of dynamic energy budget theory. Phys. Rev. E 74, 51901.
- Steele, K., Daniel, R., 1978. Fractionation of nitrogen isotopes by animals: a further complication to the use of variations in the natural abundance of ¹⁵N for tracer studies. J. Agr.
 Sci. 90, 7–9.
- Suzuki, K., Kasai, A., Nakayama, K., Tanaka, M., 2005. Differential isotopic enrichment
 and half-life among tissues in Japanese temperate bass (*Lateolabrax japonicus*) juveniles:
 implications for analyzing migration. Can. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 62, 671–678.
- Sweeting, C., Polunin, N., Jennings, S., 2006. Effects of chemical lipid extraction and arithmetic lipid correction on stable isotope ratios of fish tissues. Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom. 20, 595–601.
- Sweeting, C.J., Barry, J., Barnes, C., Polunin, N., Jennings, S., 2007a. Effects of body size and environment on diet-tissue δ^{15} N fractionation in fishes. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 340, 1–10.
- Sweeting, C.J., Barry, J., Polunin, N., Jennings, S., 2007b. Effects of body size and environment on diet-tissue δ^{13} C fractionation in fishes. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 352, 165–176.
- Thomas, Y., Mazurié, J., Alunno-Bruscia, M., Bacher, C., Bouget, J.F., Gohin, F., Pouvreau,
 S., Struski, C., 2011. Modelling spatio-temporal variability of *Mytilus edulis* (l.) growth
 by forcing a dynamic energy budget model with satellite-derived environmental data. J.
 Sea Res. 66, 308–317.
- Tieszen, L., Boutton, T., Tesdahl, K., Slade, N., 1983. Fractionation and turnover of stable carbon isotopes in animal tissues: implications for δ^{13} C analysis of diet. Oecologia 57, 32–37.
- Troost, K., 2010. Causes and effects of a highly successful marine invasion: case-study of the
 introduced Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas* in continental NW European estuaries. J. Sea
 Res. 64, 145–165.
- Troost, T., Wijsman, J., Saraiva, S., Freitas, V., 2010. Modelling shellfish growth with
 dynamic energy budget models: an application for cockles and mussels in the Oosterschelde
 (southwest Netherlands). Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B 365, 3567.
- Trueman, C., McGill, R., Guyard, P., 2005. The effect of growth rate on tissue-diet isotopic
 spacing in rapidly growing animals. An experimental study with Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*). Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom. 19, 3239–3247.
- Van Haren, R., Kooijman, S., 1993. Application of a dynamic energy budget model to *Mytilus edulis* (L.). Neth. J. Sea Res. 31, 119–133.
- Vander Zanden, M.J., Rasmussen, J.B., 2001. Variation in δ^{15} N and δ^{13} C trophic fractionation: implications for aquatic food web studies. Limnol. Oceanogr. 46, 2061–2066.
- Vanderklift, M., Ponsard, S., 2003. Sources of variation in consumer-diet δ^{15} N enrichment: a meta-analysis. Oecologia 136, 169–182.
- Van der Veer, H., Cardoso, J., Van der Meer, J., 2006. The estimation of DEB parameters
 for various Northeast Atlantic bivalve species. J. Sea Res. 56, 107–124.
- Vizzini, S., Mazzola, A., 2003. Seasonal variations in the stable carbon and nitrogen isotope ratios $({}^{13}C/{}^{12}C$ and ${}^{13}N/{}^{14}N)$ of primary producers and consumers in a western Mediterranean coastal lagoon. Mar. Biol. 142, 1009–1018.

- Voigt, C., Matt, F., Michener, R., Kunz, T., 2003. Low turnover rates of carbon isotopes in
 tissues of two nectar-feeding bat species. J. Exp. Biol. 206, 1419–1427.
- Webb, S., Hedges, R., Simpson, S., 1998. Diet quality influences the δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N of locusts and their biochemical components. J. Exp. Biol. 201, 2903.
- Whyte, J., Englar, J., Carswell, B., 1990. Biochemical composition and energy reserves in
 Crassostrea gigas exposed to different levels of nutrition. Aquaculture 90, 157–172.
- Wijsman, J., Smaal, A., 2011. Growth of cockles (*Cerastoderma edule*) in the Oosterschelde
 described by a Dynamic Energy Budget model. J. Sea Res. 66, 372 380.
- Wilson, R., Chanton, J., Lewis, G., Nowacek, D., 2009. Combining organic matter source and relative trophic position determinations to explore trophic structure. Estuaries and Coasts 32, 999–1010.
- Yokoyama, H., Ishihi, Y., Yamamoto, S., 2008. Diet-tissue isotopic fractionation of the Pacific
 oyster *Crassostrea gigas*. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 358, 173–179.
- Yokoyama, H., Tamaki, A., Harada, K., Shimoda, K., Koyama, K., Ishihi, Y., 2005a. Variability of diet-tissue isotopic fractionation in estuarine macrobenthos. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 296, 115–128.
- Yokoyama, H., Tamaki, A., Koyama, K., Ishihi, Y., Shimoda, K., Harada, K., 2005b. Isotopic
 evidence for phytoplankton as a major food source for macrobenthos on an intertidal
 sandflat in Ariake Sound, Japan. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 304, 101–116.
- Zar, J., 1996. Multiple regression and correlation. Biostatistical Analysis. 3rd ed. Upper
 Saddle River, 353–360.

3404 Abstract

The general aim of this doctorate work was to understand how the trophic environment, *i.e.* amount and diversity of food, and the metabolism influence the dynamics of stable isotopes δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N in the tissues of the Pacific oyster (*Crassostrea gigas*). I combined both experimental (under natural and controlled conditions) and dynamic energy budget modelling (DEB) approaches to decipher the role of oyster metabolism and trophic resource relatively to stable isotopes discrimination.

Trophic resource is frequently characterized thanks to stable isotopic ratios, 3412 *i.e.* δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N. Natural stable isotopes are forms of the same element that 3413 differ in the number of neutrons in the nucleus. Isotopes with extra neutron 3414 are qualified of "heavy isotopes". The δ notation (%) stands for the difference 3415 in the ratio of heavy isotopes over the light ones relative to a standard. The 3416 enrichment in heavy isotopes of a predator relative to its prey is classically 3417 called the trophic fractionation Δ (*i.e.* $\Delta = \delta_{predator} - \delta_{consumer}$, $\%_0$). At 3418 first approximation, Δ has been frequently considered constant across trophic 3419 levels, with an average enrichment of $\approx 1 \%_0$ and $\approx 3.4 \%_0$ for Δ^{13} C and Δ^{15} N 3420 respectively. However, the increasing bulk of results from experimental and 3421 modelling approaches shown that Δ depends on numerous environmental (e.g. 3422 diversity and quality of food source(s)) and physiological (e.g. growth) factors. 3423 n the first part of this doctorate work (chapter 2), I carried out an *in situ* 3424 survey of ovsters growth and isotopic composition (δ^{13} C and δ^{15} N) over one 3425 year in two different ecosystems, the Bay of Veys (BDV) and the Brest Harbor 3426 (BH). The BDV was characterized by an higher amount of food and an higher 3427 diversity of food source(s) compared to BH. I expected that the amount of 3428 food was the main factor accounting for the spatial differences in stable isotopic 3429 composition of oysters. In BDV, oysters exhibited higher growth and CN ratios 3430 for both whole soft body tissues (W_d) and organs (gills, G_i , muscle adductor 3431 M_u and remaining tissues R_e). However, the isotopic ratios of the whole soft 3432 body tissues (δ_{W_d}) exhibited opposite patterns between the two sites with, 3433 on average, a higher $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and a lower $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ in BH compared to BDV. 3434 The interplay of both growth and temporal variations of the trophic resource 3435

certainly accounted for these spatial differences in δ_{W_d} . The dynamics of stable 3436 isotopes in organs were similar, *i.e.* with $\delta_{Mu} > \delta_{Gi} > \delta_{Re}$ regardless of 3437 the studied area and season. I thus concluded that the metabolism and the 3438 temporal variations of the trophic resource (amount and diversity) had to be 3439 considered together to explain the stable isotopes trajectories. However, I could 3440 not quantify the impact of metabolism on the dynamics of stable isotopes yet. 3441 I thus concluded on the necessity to select an appropriate bioenergetic model 3442 i) to understand how ovsters discriminate stable isotopes of their food sources 3443 and *ii*) to consider the variations of Δ values according to both environmental 3444 and physiological factors. 3445

The theoretical study I carried out in the chapter 3 allowed me to better 3446 understand how both the amount of food consumed and the metabolism im-3447 pacted the dynamics of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ in the soft tissues of *C. gigas*. I 3448 used a dynamic energy budget model (DEB) combined with a dynamic isotope 3449 budget model (DIB) (*i.e.* from the DEB theory Kooijman, 2010), calibrated 3450 and parametrized thanks to data from literature. Based on physical and chem-3451 ical rules, the DEB model quantifies the state of the individual under varying 3452 food and temperature regimes. It delineates catabolic and anabolic aspects 3453 of assimilation, maintenance and growth. It makes explicit use of balances of 3454 the chemical elements C, H, O and N, as well as the mixing and fractionation 3455 of stable isotopes. The results demonstrate that the higher the feeding level, 3456 the lower δ_{W_d} and Δ_{W_d} . The mass effect on δ_{W_d} was not sufficient to explain 3457 trophic enrichment classically observed in field. The separation of anabolic and 3458 catabolic pathways is key to fractionation. Moreover, the Δ values are dynam-3459 ically calculated by the IsoDEB model (DEB and DIB models) according to 3460 both environmental and metabolism effect. 3461

To test consistency of the model's predictions, I carried out a fractionation 3462 experiment under controlled conditions (chapter 4). First, the oysters spat was 3463 fed at two different feeding levels (high food, HF; low food, LF) with a single 3464 type of food depleted in ${}^{13}C$ and ${}^{15}N$, and then starved. The oysters reared 3465 at HF level had i) an higher growth and C/N ratios and ii) lower $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and 3466 $\delta^{15}N_{W_d}$ compared to those reared at LF. The same pattern also occurred for 3467 Gi, Mu and Re. As observed during the in situ monitoring, δ_{Mu} was heav-3468 ier than δ_{Gi} and δ_{Re} regardless of the feeding level. The differences between 3469 $\delta^{13}C_{W_dHF}$ and $\delta^{13}C_{W_dLF}$ were more important compared to the trends simu-3470 lated by the model (chapter 3). The comparison with literature results led me 3471 conclude on a potential effect of the diet isotopic ratios (δ_X) on the Δ value. 3472 During the starvation the whole soft body tissues and organs were enriched 3473 in heavy isotopes. This enrichment was due to the maintenance of the body. 3474 Experimental results also revealed that diet isotopic ratios can exhibited strong 3475 temporal variations with consequences on Δ values. The next step was thus to 3476 applicate the model under varying conditions of food. 3477

To this end, the set of parameters for the DEB model has been improved by using a wide variety of data i) to characterized the full life cycle of C. gigas from birth to adult stage (including development acceleration process and metamor-

phosis) and *ii*) to take into account the large physiological plasticity of this 3481 species. With a single set of parameters, the model successfully fitted all the 3482 data for the different life stages (embryo, juvenile, adult). Based on this set of 3483 parameters, the effect of the ingestion rate on the growth and δ_{W_d} was success-3484 fully described by the IsoDEB model. During the starvation phase, the model 3485 also correctly described the enrichment in heavy isotopes due to the mainte-3486 nance of the body. However, model simulations were less accurate during strong 3487 variations of δ_X for both carbon and nitrogen isotopes. This deviation might 3488 link to an inaccurate estimation of the elemental composition of reserve and 3489 structure. It might also be that fast changes can only be captured accurately 3490 with much more complex models. 3491

According to the results of this doctorate work, both the metabolism and 3492 the amount of the trophic resource influence the dynamics of stable isotopes 3493 in the soft tissues of the Pacific oyster C. gigas. The results also revealed that 3494 an accurate quantification of the metabolism (from a modelling point of view) 3495 is of primary importance to accurately describe the dynamics of $\delta^{13}C_{W_d}$ and 3496 $\delta^{15} N_{W_d}$. The consideration of the (temporal) fluctuations of the environment 3497 (food quantity, temperature, diet isotopic ratios) by the IsoDEB model also 3498 considerably helped to understand variations of the trophic fractionation. The 3499 DEB theory constitutes a promising and innovating ecophysiological tool to 3500 understand stable isotope trajectories among living organisms. However, I did 3501 not investigated yet the effect of the diversity of the trophic resource on the 3502 growth and its consequences on the dynamics of stable isotopes in ovster tissues. 3503 The coupling of DEB modelling with *e.q.* mixing model could be the next step. 3504

3505 Résumé

3506 Samenvatting

3507 Acknowledgments

3508 To do!